

THE TIMES GREAT SUMMER OF SPORT

AGAINST THE ODDS

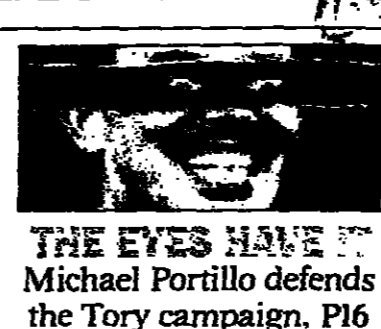
Walter Swinburn's heroic comeback to racing
PAGE 43

PLUS: Who next for Arsenal? PAGE 48



THESE SHOES WERE MADE FOR BUYING

Confessions of a footwear addict
PAGE 14



PRESCRIPTION FOR PROBLEMS

Dr Thomas Stuttford on the power of fertility drugs, PAGE 6

'Calm, rational decisions are needed'

Doctor warns of danger to octuplets

By DOMINIC KENNEDY AND CAROL MIDGLEY

THE consultant treating Mandy Allwood yesterday called for her to be left in peace, for fear that excessive public interest could harm her and her eight unborn babies.

Miss Allwood, who is 14 weeks pregnant, has been advised that she could earn up to £1 million if all eight survived and she has signed a contract with *The News of the World*, but Professor Kypros Nicolaides yesterday urged the newspaper to withdraw from the deal, saying it could affect her judgment.

"There is a potential indirect danger to the babies, and also there is the problem that it will be very hard to make calm, rational decisions about a matter of life and death," he said.

Miss Allwood, 31, has said that she wants to go ahead with the pregnancy in the face of advice that she should abort some foetuses to give the others a better chance of survival. And yesterday her sister, Jackie Burgess, confirmed that that was still her view. "She doesn't want any prodding and poking around and getting rid of this, that or the other. She believes they stand a chance of being born."

"At the moment, they are all healthy and as they should be. She's just going to try and hang on to them for as long as she can. She's just hoping to get to 24 weeks so there is a chance they will all survive."

However, MPs and medical experts have expressed concern that Miss Allwood's determination to continue with the pregnancy may have been



"Tragic really — 30 in one go and she forgot to call Max Clifford"

influenced by her financial contract with *The News of the World* and the publicist Max Clifford — although Mr Clifford denied yesterday that she amount of cash she received would depend on how many babies were born alive.

Professor Nicolaides, who took over Miss Allwood's case after the multiple pregnancy had been diagnosed, said that a multiple birth opted for selective reduction, and while he said there were no right or wrong decisions, he added: "I am not aware of a single case in history where somebody successfully delivered eight babies."

"There are major decisions which need to be taken with regard to the management of the whole pregnancy, but I do not believe these decisions should be influenced by external factors, including financial

considerations. If you have a pregnancy with eight foetuses and you add to that the fact that every decision you take is going to be scrutinised and questioned and talked about by politicians, your family, other groups and the world's media, then it is even more stressful."

"The likelihood of all the babies being born alive is very small, and the media make it even more difficult to treat such a case. I urge all of the media to let this story settle now." Asked if he would like *The News of the World* to withdraw, he said: "Very much so."

Professor Nicolaides, head of foetal medicine at King's College Hospital, London, added that he might go to the Press Complaints Commission if his patient remained in the spotlight.

However, *The News of the World* — whose representatives are guarding Miss Allwood at a "safe house" in the Home Counties — said that she was entirely satisfied with their agreement. It provided "not only substantial financial security, but other practical support too", but if she decided to withdraw, the newspaper would not stand in her way. Stuart Kuttner, the paper's managing editor, added: "She is a mature lady who has taken a decision about her own life."

Roger Gale, chairman of the Conservative backbench media committee, also said that

Mother's plea, page 6
Leading article, page 17



A fireman rescues children in the centre of Folkestone yesterday. The town had 2.4 in of rain — the average for a month — in seven hours

August monsoon brings flood chaos

By STEPHEN FARRELL AND KATE ALDERSON

EUROPE'S August monsoon showed no sign of relenting yesterday. A traveller returning from a soaking few days in Italy, Switzerland or Spain would have been greeted on his return across the Channel with the sight of flooded streets in Kent.

Firefighters had to use boats to rescue people from buildings standing in up to 6 ft of water. Cars and Geoffrey Cooper, for Kent Fire Brigade, said: "We had stories of collapsed sewers, widespread flooding and we even mobilised our two inland boats to help to rescue people from first-floor buildings. The water pressure swept away manhole covers and

the freak storms as an underground pipe channelling a stream broke under the pressure and burst into the sewerage system.

Telephone and electricity lines were cut and traffic on the M20 was halted by poor visibility.

One witness, David Hebditch, said: "It was all so quick. One minute there was just spatterings of rain after an earlier thunderstorm, then the waters just started to go up and up."

Geoffrey Cooper, for Kent Fire Brigade, said: "We had stories of collapsed sewers, widespread flooding and we even mobilised our two inland boats to help to rescue people from first-floor buildings. The water pressure swept away manhole covers and

one out-building in a park in Folkestone collapsed."

Hythe and Ashford were without electricity after a lightning strike cut supplies. The Eurostar rail services through the Channel Tunnel were among trains delayed because signalling at Ashford was affected.

Kent Fire Brigade took one emergency call every 20 seconds as rescue workers searched collapsed buildings to make sure no one was trapped. More than 40 people were rescued and nine were taken to hospital.

The downpour was caused by a low pressure system in the North Sea and light winds over east Kent which kept thunder clouds overhead instead of driving them inland.

Although the rest of Britain was unaffected, some areas basking in warm sunshine, thunderstorms have swept the continent including northern France, the Low Countries, Alps, Austria and the Balkans.

Tuscany, where the Labour leader Tony Blair is holidaying, was hit by storms over the weekend but escaped yesterday. John Major, in Cannes, enjoyed finer weather.

A power cut in Manchester's city centre stopped traffic lights, forced Granada Television off air and left 10,000 customers in shops, offices and homes without electricity for 20 minutes yesterday.

Forecast, page 24

Buchanan backs Dole campaign

The Republican party convention opened with another boost for Bob Dole when Pat Buchanan abandoned his threat to form a breakaway party, declared a temporary truce in his war with the Republican establishment, and ordered his rebel army to start working for President Clinton's defeat. Page 13

Lloyd's names action delayed

Rebel names were granted extra time to prepare their legal challenge against Lloyd's of London, after a judge said that the action could have an "explosive" effect. Lloyd's said that victory for the group representing 3,000 names, would kill a proposed £32 billion rescue package. Page 25

Buying The Times overseas:
Australia \$3.50; Belgium 8 Fr 50;
Canada \$3.50; Canada 1 Fr 35;
Cyprus £1.20; Denmark 14.00;
Finland 10.00; France 14.00;
Germany DM 4.50; Gibraltar 4.00;
Greece Dr 500; Netherlands Fl 4.50;
Italy L 4.50; Luxembourg L 50;
Malaysia S\$ 3.50; Holland 4.50;
Norway Nkr 20.00; Portugal Esc 350; Spain Ptas 200; Sweden Skr 10.50; Switzerland Sfr 7.50; Tunisia Din 2.200; USA \$3.50.

The Times on the Internet
<http://www.the-times.co.uk>

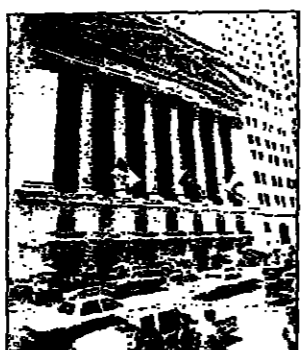


Wall St speculates on a new home

FROM QUENTIN LETTS IN NEW YORK

THE New York Stock Exchange is considering a move from its headquarters on Manhattan's Wall Street.

The exchange, pillar of Western capitalism, said yesterday that shortage of space and the difficulty of installing modern office equipment in its



Manhattan's pillar of Western capitalism

landmark building were the reasons. "We are in the early stages of examining our needs," said Andrew Yemina, a spokesman.

The classical-style exchange, built in 1903, is a splendid curiosity amid Manhattan's skyscrapers. Its revival columns, a draw for tourist bus tours, embodied the exchange's status as a temple to deal-making. It survived the First World War, when the exchange closed, and it overcame the crash of 1929.

Inside, however, working conditions have not kept pace with technology. In the Eighties, when so much business could be done on computer screens, some of the great brokerage houses moved to Manhattan's Midtown. Despite the diaspora, "Wall Street" remains the generic term for the city's financial community.

Tension rises as Serbs veto bid to seize Mladic

By MICHAEL EVANS AND EVE-ANN PRENTICE

BOSNIAN Serbs refused to allow Nato forces access to a heavy weapons site in what is thought to be an attempt to prevent the arrest of General Ratko Mladic, the Bosnian Serb army commander.

Their refusal is in breach of the Dayton peace accord. The weapons site at Han Pijesak, east of Sarajevo, is the headquarters of General Mladic, who has been indicted on war crimes charges by the international war crimes tribunal at The Hague. General Mladic is believed to have been at the Han Pijesak site, a series of heavy weapons bunkers, when the Nato inspection team tried to gain access last Friday.

The Nato-led Implementation Force (Ifor) of 52,000 troops has orders to arrest on sight General Mladic and Radovan Karadzic, the Bosni-

an Serb leader, who recently was forced to step down as President. Dr Karadzic has also been indicted as an alleged war criminal.

After a three-day stand-off with the Serbs at Han Pijesak, Lieutenant-General Sir Michael Walker, the British Ifor commander, put into immediate operation a comprehensive security plan, codenamed Operation Fear Naught, for all Nato ground forces in Bosnia.

As tension rose yesterday, the Serbs appeared to back down. Biljana Plavsic, who replaced Dr Karadzic as Serb President, said Nato would be allowed to inspect the site. She was speaking after a meeting with Peter Feith, political adviser to Admiral Joseph Lopez, overall Nato commander of the Bosnian operation. The inspection was expected to take place in the next 24 to 48

hours, Mr Feith said in Pale, the Serb stronghold.

Under Operation Fear Naught, all troops in isolated positions in Republika Srpska, the autonomous province created under Dayton, were ordered yesterday to pull back to secure Ifor bases. An Ifor official said: "We have a lot of troops in small units acting in a liaison role or working with civilians. As a precautionary measure, General Walker has ordered them all to withdraw to larger, more secure areas."

The general also recommended that all non-governmental organisations and other international civilian bodies should withdraw their foreign staff from Republika Srpska as soon as possible. UN police officers on Serb territory were ordered to pull back to peace force bases.

New law makes it easier to marry in haste

By RUTH GLEDHILL
RELIGION CORRESPONDENT

COUPLES will soon be able to marry in register offices in under four minutes. The 49-word vows at the legal heart of civil marriage have been cut to 30 to make the archaic language easier to understand.

The Royal Assent has been given to an Act that changes the form of words used in most marriage ceremonies in

England and Wales. Isobel Macdonald Davies, Deputy Registrar-General for England and Wales, said: "These words... give people choice." But, she added, couples often chose poetry and other readings to supplement the legally required words. Most register office weddings take from 15 to 30 minutes.

The new form is for use in register offices and Roman Catholic and Free churches. The Church of England,

Church in Wales, Quakers and Jewish community can legally use their own words.

Under the Marriage Act 1949, the words are: Declaration: "I do solemnly declare that I know not of any lawful impediment why I, AB, may not be joined in matrimony to CD." Words of Contract: "I call upon these persons here present to witness that I, AB, do take thee, CD, to be my lawful

wedded wife (or husband)." Under the Marriage Ceremony (Prescribed Words) Act 1996, the words are: Declaration: "I declare that I know of no legal reason why I [name] may not be joined in marriage to [name]." Alternatively the couple may answer "I am" to the question "Are you [name] free lawfully to marry [name]?" Words of Contract: "I [name] take you [name] to be my wedded wife (or husband)."

You listen

Quickly, words, phrases and expressions become familiar to you.

You repeat

You'll make rapid progress and your confidence will increase.

You understand

In 3 months, you could be confidently speaking your chosen language.

How to speak a new language confidently in just 3 months... without really noticing that you've learnt it.

Join more than 6 million people who have used the most effective method ever to speak a foreign language. Why is Linguaphone so effective? Because it uses the same technique you used as a child to speak English.

● You Listen At first, without even trying to understand, This introduces you to your new language.

● You Understand Repeating phrases and complete expressions, you can check your progress by listening to the correct answers on tape.

● You Speak You'll begin speaking and thinking in your new language right from the first cassette. So send for your FREE demonstration cassette, plus a full information pack now — including how you can try your chosen course on a 14-day home trial, covered by our full money-back guarantee.

Send the coupon to Linguaphone, FREEPOST, London W1E 6JJ, or call us today on 0800 282 417.

FREE

A free Personal Stereo can be yours when you order within 28 days.

0800 282 417

24 hour personal advisory service

Tick the language you want to speak in 3 months' time.

☐ French ☐ German ☐ Italian ☐ Spanish — with videos

☐ Afrikaans ☐ English ☐ Icelandic ☐ Malay ☐ Persian-Croat

☐ Arabic ☐ Finnish ☐ Indonesian ☐ Polish ☐ Swedish (LAT AM)

☐ Danish ☐ Greek ☐ Japanese ☐ Portuguese ☐ Turkish

☐ Dutch ☐ Hebrew ☐ Korean ☐ Russian ☐ Welsh

Please send me my FREE demonstration cassette and information pack.

Name: _____

Address: _____

Post today in: Linguaphone, Freeport, London W1E 6JJ. No stamp required.

LINGUAPHONE

TV & RADIO 46, 47
WEATHER 24
CROSSWORDS 24, 48

LETTERS 17, 29
OBITUARIES 19
LIBBY PURVES 16

ARTS 33-35
CHESS & BRIDGE 42
COURT & SOCIAL 18

EDUCATION 40
LAW REPORT 21
LAW 37, 39



Thinking small: Marcel Steiner performs *Macbeth*, left — his theatre also has its own crush-bar, a chandelier and flock wallpaper — while Adrian Bunting acts out his drama of a life-or-death struggle set in a gas oven

Fringe title challenge by the smallest shows on earth

By DALYA ALBERGE
ARTS CORRESPONDENT

SOME performers dream of making it big on the Edinburgh Fringe. Very few have a dream of making it small.

Unfortunately, two performers both claiming to have the smallest shows on earth have been booked into the same courtyard venue at this year's event. Last night there were fears that the city

might not be big enough for the two of them.

Marcel Steiner, who performs epic dramas in a motorcyclist's sidecar, is threatening legal action against Adrian Bunting, whose productions take place in a wooden box.

Mr Steiner, whose Smallest Theatre in the World is registered with Companies House, said: "I've been going 25 years."

Mr Bunting, who has been

running the World's Smallest Theatre for three years, said he would relish letting a court decide. "He may have registered the name, but this is just a description of something. You could fit 20 of mine in his. Ours is patently the World's Smallest Theatre. He can be called The Slightly Larger Theatre in the World."

Mr Steiner's self-contained theatre tours festivals worldwide with a cast of two or three actors.

In Edinburgh, there are two productions daily, *Macbeth* and *The Hunchback of Notre Dame*. The sidecar is 6ft long by 6ft high, and about a yard wide. It includes "the world's smallest bar" — redefining the idea of the theatre crush-bar — as well as a chandelier and flock wallpaper.

Mr Bunting has no set performance schedule. He turns up with his box and awaits an audience. Someone turning up is

his cue to start. As he can only take one spectator, just one person means a sell-out show.

The "audience" balances the box on their shoulders. Mr Bunting and his co-star, Clea Smith, peer through holes in it and perform a three-minute production about suicide, which is set in a gas oven. He claimed: "We booked here first."

Their rivalry at this year's festival is fuelled by their unfortu-

nate proximity to one another. They are both booked into the courtyard of the Pleasance Theatre, and are performing only ten yards apart.

Richard Osborne, associate director of the Pleasance Theatre, said: "Let the battle commence. May the best theatre win."

A Glaswegian murderer who discovered art in Barlinnie Prison has staged one of the most important sculpture exhibitions

at the Edinburgh Festival. Jimmy Boyle is showing 16 figurative bronzes in the gallery of the Demarco European Art Foundation, whose director Richard Demarco inspired him to become an artist on prison visits 25 years ago. Mr Boyle, 52, was released 15 years ago from a life sentence for a gangland killing. His works cost from £1,500.

Edinburgh review, page 33

Families mourn young lives lost in dyke crash

By LIN JENKINS

FRIENDS and family of the five teenagers who died when their car overturned in a Lincolnshire dyke spoke yesterday of their grief at the loss of so many young lives.

John Campbell, 46, whose son Danny was among those who died, recalled both the irritation and the joy of having a teenage son as he fought to come to terms with his death. "Danny was a very bright lad. He loved music — especially that jungle music which he drove us mad with every day on the radio. He loved art and football. He loved life — people loved him," he said.

Danny, 14, died with his friends Mark Lee, 17, Jamie Wood, 16, Stuart Bevins, 16, and Benjamin O'Gorman, 17, when their Montego car overturned and landed in 4ft of water in a 20ft-wide dyke running to the sea at the Coral Beach caravan park at Ingoldmells on Sunday. They had been on a weekend away from their homes in the Leicester area visiting friends at the caravan site. They died when the car failed to take a junction on the private road leaving the site before Sam.

Mr Campbell, recalling his son, said he was neither a drug-taker nor a joy rider. Danny had earned the money for the holiday near Skegness by working for him. "He was a wonderful person. Everyone on this estate loved him." He said his son had been sleeping in the back of the car when some of the others decided to go for a drive. "It was a cruel piece of fate."

Danny's twin sister Jodie said: "I loved my brother very much and I will never get over him. He wasn't just a twin



Danny Campbell: loved music, art and football

brother — he was special to me."

Jamie Measham, 19, a plasterer, who was the sole survivor of the crash after winding down a window, climbing out and trying to save the others, spent yesterday with his parents and two brothers at their home on the Thurnby Lodge estate, near Leicester, trying to come to terms with the death of his friends.

His father, Jeff, 35, said: "Jamie can't remember much about what happened. All of the boys were good friends. They had grown up together and had gone away for a couple of nights at the seaside." Mr Measham denied claims made by the owners of the caravan site that the six friends had been to an all-night rave party.

Efforts by holidaymakers and later the emergency services to resuscitate the five proved futile. Inspector Les Parker, of Lincolnshire police, said: "They had spent several hours on the site when the tragedy happened."

Meridian censured for film trailer ban

By PETER FOSTER

AN ITV company that refused to show trailers for *Four Weddings and a Funeral* because the film contained swearing was reprimanded by the Independent Television Commission.

Meridian, which broadcasts to the south coast, blocked peak-time trailers for Channel 4's screening of the film last November. The company said it was policy not to broadcast trailers for a programme with bad language when children were likely to be watching.

Four Weddings, which was screened after 9pm, opens with a string of four-letter words from Hugh Grant's character.

The reprimand, published yesterday in the ITC's monthly report on programme complaints and interventions, reminded Meridian that it had a duty to advertise Channel 4 programmes regardless of content. A spokesman for the commission said: "It is highly unusual for a company to refuse to co-operate in this way."

Meridian was the only one of 15 ITV companies to refuse to show the trailer. "We take everything the ITC says very seriously but we have also got our viewers to consider," Meridian said. The ITC upheld a complaint concerning one of its own advertisements. The television commercial, promoting the adult viewing watershed, showed a small boy shocked by a gun battle on television. Transmission was restricted to after 9pm, and the satellite channel VH1 was criticised for showing it at 5pm on a Sunday.

Television, page 39

Elephant can't say goodbye to circus

FROM RICHARD OWEN
IN ROME

2005 in Rome and Naples last night offered to save the life of Italy's favourite elephant, whose owner is threatening to have it put down on Friday. Baby, a 3½-ton, 35-year-old female Indian elephant and one-time star performer in the Orfei circus, is said by her owners to be wasting away from a lack of limelight after being forced by animal rights activists to retire from a lifetime of celebrity in the ring.

Nando Orfei, head of the 180-year-old circus — one of the oldest family-run circuses in Europe — said: "She is wasting away; she is suffering, and most of the time just



Baby the elephant just couldn't forget the limelight

does nothing."

The turning point came last week when Baby turned on her keeper, Signor Orfei's son Paride, and attacked a younger elephant called Wanda. According to Paride, who grew up with Baby and played with her as a child, she had become a danger to her keepers and other animals.

Italian animal experts have claimed that circus animals can suffer when deprived of human attention. But British authorities are more doubtful.

Arthur Lindley, head of wildlife for the RSPCA, said last night: "I have never heard of elephants pining for lack of human company. Elephants are social animals who naturally live in groups. They do not need humans. If they are kept alone they can easily exhibit signs of boredom, like pacing, head-swinging, or hitting the bars of their cage." The case of Baby "sounds like an excuse for disposing of an unwanted animal," Mr Lindley said.

Paul McStay

Celtic

The Vectra VL4 delivers mainstream corporate computing at a competitive price.

This platform carries a full range of Intel Pentium® Processors, combined with accelerated PCI local bus, to give you enhanced system performance.

It's DMI compliant, allowing 250 features to be controlled across the network.

And it's fully flexible to accommodate your future computing direction.

In addition, with HP's power management, power consumption is significantly lower.

'Lower' also being the best description for the VL4's price.

While performance is high, the cost most certainly isn't.

For more information contact one of Westcoast's authorised HP Vectra stockists.

HP PCs GIVE YOU ROOM TO THINK.

Lusis
Dyfed - 01656 765828

Action Computer Supplies
Wembley - 0181 843 4800

Servo Computers
Leeds - 0113 245 9459

Workstation Source
Reading - 01734 227810

Computer Services
Consultants
Leeds - 0113 239 3000

ECS Ltd
Litchfield - 01543 414751

ECM Systems
Hull - 01964 672000

Panacea Services Ltd
London - 0171 375 3757

Bluebell Associates
Wilmslow - 01625 539288



Warranty
upgradable
to 3 years
on-site

SPECIFICATIONS

- Intel Pentium® Processors 100-166 MHz • 8 Mb EDO, RAM expandable to 128 Mb
- Cache 256 Kb Synchronous
- 640 MB to 1.6 Gb hard disk
- 1 Mb VRAM video memory, upgradeable to 2 Mb
- Enhanced IDE PCI bus mastering • Optional CD Rom • Pre-loaded DMI • Certified with major NOS and networking cards • 4 Free slots (2 ISA, 1 Combo, 1 PCI) • 4 Bays (2 free, 3 front accessible)
- 2 serial ports (16550 UART), 1 parallel port (ECC/EPP), 2 PS/2 Keyboard/Mouse
- Array of security features
- Pre-loaded DOS and either Windows for Workgroups 3.11 or Windows® 95 • 3 year warranty, first year on-site, 2 years return.



DELL
DIRECT TO THE NUMBER
1344 724647

THE TIMES

Top A-1e
'easier'
twenty y

A full
ready to
the ex-
posed
around
inquir-
ordered
At the
early fi-
find the
daring
rate is



Anthony's is
higher if it is

Poverty Bill for drop in rate to the

B1 F63450:

[illegible]

Incumbent

● ATTRACTIVE
MODELS SEEK
FUN-LOVING
PARTNERS FOR
EXCITING AFFAIR.
TEL: 0345 306 306.

TALE DIONDE

Two perfectly sculptured models, the 306 Genoa and 306 Spinnaker, looking for soul-mates to take them away from it all.

Attributes include fine features, lively performance, good handling and irresistible offers on top.

Perfect suitors will be sporty and not afraid to take control.

For 1000 fortunate visitors, the

PEUGEOT

10 DAY

affair

AUGUST 8TH-18TH

- ♥ A NEW PEUGEOT 306 SPINNAKER TO BE WON.
- ♥ 100 BOTTLES OF CHAMPAGNE A DAY TO BE WON.
- ♥ 10 WEEKEND BREAKS TO PARIS A DAY TO BE WON.

champagne could be waiting. A weekend in Paris a distinct possibility.'

One lucky person may even get to take a Spinnaker back to their place. (Better still, you won't have to spend a penny on her!) She'll be yours for keeps!

**Note, this is strictly a 10 Day Affair.
For decent proposals come round to our
showrooms between August 8th -18th.
Telephone: 0345 306 306"**



306 GENOA £10,795* 306 SPINNAKER FROM £11,895†

AIR FRANCE
Holidays

306

PEUGEOT



THE DRIVE OF YOUR LIFE

هكذا مضى إلى صيل

Dame Vera says it with flowers in local art show

By Emma Wilkins

Vivian Anthony, secretary of the HMC, said a pattern of both rising quality and inflated grades was emerging from the research. He said: "Candidates are doing better work in some elements but the grades they are getting are also higher than are justified by the old standards."

Dozens of schools have submitted past papers, pupils' scripts and notes of observations sent by teachers to examination boards about the whole range of A-level subjects.

Mr. Anthony said: "This is an attempt on our part to try to obtain from schools their best impressions on what is actually happening to the quality of work coming from their pupils."

Mr Anthony said: "By dividing a course with units and allowing exams to be re-taken, the number of students able to cope with A level has been increased. We should applaud such progress rather than seek to restrict it."

Letters, page 17

One of five watercolours Dame Vera is "thrilled" to be exhibiting in village hall



Dame Vera: "She has a good eye for colour"

Dame Vera, who took up painting flowers in 1940 at the height of her war-time singing career, has an endless supply of blooms from the numerous bouquets she is sent by admirers.

"It's absolutely thrilling to be asked to show my paintings in the village," Dame Vera said yesterday. "I'm delighted and looking forward to it very much."

Dame Vera's display continues an artistic tradition established at Ditchling in 1907 with the arrival of Eric Gill, the sculptor, who established the arts and crafts movement in the village.

His nephew, John Skelton, also a sculptor, is president of the Ditchling Handworkers Guild, organisers of the

exhibition opening on August 24. Claude Murrills, Dame Vera's art teacher, said the five flower paintings which will be displayed were the best examples of her work.

"She is a very talented lady, an excellent draughtswoman with a good eye for colour. She has a studio in her home. When she first came to me she was already good at flowers. We have been working on her landscapes."



Anthony: said grades higher than justified

Poverty blamed for drop in pass rate to the Bar

BY FRANCES GIBB, LEGAL CORRESPONDENT

obtaining a grant towards part of their fees but overall the majority of students receive no help at all.

"One is aware of how many of them seem to be doing part-time jobs," Mrs Phillips added. "In the old days, they might do a spot of teaching. But now they seem to do what they can find — bar work, taxi-driving . . . Some are in a very bad state. They can't even afford the fare into central London from the suburbs."

From September 1997 the Bar school in London would be running a part-time course and that would help some students, she said. The Bar Council has also approved six other institutions to run the course in the regions for the first time from autumn 1997.

A Bar Council spokesman said that although obtaining trainee places was difficult, that had been the case for some years and could not explain fully the drop in the pass rate. "Closer monitoring and investigation will be needed to establish the full picture," he said.

He added that measures had been taken to improve access to the profession for prospective barristers, including a new clearing house for chambers applications, so that students could apply to several sets of chambers with one application form.

The profession as a whole and individual chambers were now providing more bursaries and grants to students and the Bar. The Government, however, had resisted providing increased funds for local authorities to award more discretionary grants.

Mr Geoffre
Dr Geoffrey Chapman, lecturer in evolution at London University, and Methodist lay preacher, is not the Geoffrey Chapman, secretary

There was also concern, the spokesman said, at the continuing disparity between black and white students, despite the better results this year. "The Bar Council this year has adopted a comprehensive equality code providing guidance for the Bar aimed at ensuring that entry to the profession is on merit."

Mr Geoffrey Chapman

Dr Geoffrey Chapman, lecturer in evolution at London University, and Methodist lay preacher, is not the Geoffrey Chapman, secretary

of the Creation Resources Trust, and also a Methodist lay preacher, who was quoted in a report on August 8.

**“Does it
really matter
who’s
behind your
travel
insurance”**

A very down to earth question.

The words 'American Express' are understood around the world. That's important if you're abroad and you find you need medical attention, cover for lost baggage or personal property, compensation for travel delay or funding for legal expenses. So if you need emergency assistance or even pre-travel advice, our representatives are on call 24 hours a day wherever on earth you are. We offer a choice of competitively-priced annual or single trip policies that you need not be a Cardmember to take advantage of. You see, your travel insurance provider can make a world of difference.

**To find out how we can help you
do more with travel insurance, call:**

CEOC 700737

Insurance Services

Policy terms and conditions are available upon request.

American Express Services Europe Limited, Reg. Office, Portland House, 1 Stag Place, London SW1E 5BZ, Reg. No.1833139.

TINI

306 

[illegible]

Tangled web of relationships led to controversial publicity deal with newspaper

Plea for a child that resulted in eight fetuses

By CAROL MIDDLEY and DOMINIC KENNEDY

THE furore over the single woman who is pregnant with octuplets was triggered when Mandy Allwood walked into her GP's surgery in Solihull, West Midlands, in mid April and confided that she was desperate for a child.

She had first met Paul Hudson, the man who was to become the father of her eight unborn babies, in late 1992. Mr Hudson, a property developer, asked her to become manager of his new letting business in Birmingham, a job that gave her £1,000 a month and a car.

By 1994 her 11-year marriage to Simon Pugh, a plasterer with whom she had a son, Charlie, now 5, was failing and she agreed to go on a date to a nightclub with Mr Hudson, despite the fact he had a long-term girlfriend, Maria Edwards, and a baby son, Kane.

In June that year Miss Allwood separated from her husband and moved into a flat next door to Mr Hudson. They began a relationship. In October 1995, by which time Mr Hudson's property business had failed, she became pregnant for the first time by Mr Hudson.

According to her friends, she was overjoyed, regarding the pregnancy as a means of laying full claim to Mr Hudson, who had continued his relationship with Miss Edwards. By the end of Decem-



Nicolaides is caring for Mandy Allwood

ber 1995, however, she had miscarried.

She resolved to become pregnant again as soon as possible, apparently unconcerned that Miss Edwards was about to give birth to Mr Hudson's second son, Zack.

When by April Miss Allwood had failed to conceive, she went to see her GP who agreed to refer her to the private Priory Clinic in Edgbaston, West Midlands.

She was prescribed a seven-day course of the hormone Metrodin and a booster drug Pregnyl and warned not to have unprotected sexual intercourse during that period to avoid a multiple pregnancy.

Mr Hudson, who disliked the idea of fertility drugs and

had said that he was unprepared for another child, was not told what had happened.

Two days into the course, Miss Allwood decided to confess to Mr Hudson, who ordered her to cease the treatment immediately. But Miss Allwood, it appears, was already pregnant.

In May, Miss Allwood bought a pregnancy testing kit which showed positive. In July she underwent a series of scans at the Priory Clinic which revealed that she was carrying eight babies.

The couple first consulted with their solicitor, Michael Woolridge, and then Mr Hudson telephoned Central Television in Birmingham, where the reaction from journalists confirmed that the couple had a valuable property.

They transferred their attention to the *News of the World* on Monday, August 7. After taking further advice they then arranged to meet Max Clifford, the PR consultant, on Wednesday. He agreed to handle the sponsorship and media fees and the deal was complete.

The *News of the World* has also arranged for Miss Allwood to stay at a secret address close to King's College Hospital in south London, where she is under the care of Professor Kypros Nicolaides, head of foetal medicine.

Leading article, page 17



Mandy Allwood, left, pregnant by Paul Hudson, and Maria Edwards, who already has two children by him



Steroids save baby from heart attack in the womb

By SHIRLEY ENGLISH

DOCTORS in Glasgow have become the first in Britain to use steroids to save a baby in the womb at risk of heart failure. Katie McGuire is one of only six babies worldwide known to have survived the fatal condition, which occurs when the mother's antibodies attack the foetus's heart.

Obstetricians at Glasgow Royal Maternity Hospital learnt of the treatment in a medical journal. They read that steroids had been used successfully in five cases in America to reduce the effects of antibodies on the baby.

The doctors were already experienced in using steroids to treat pregnant mothers with rheumatic-type ailments and decided they had no choice but to try the new method to save the baby's life.

At 23 weeks' gestation a scan had revealed that her heart-beat had dropped to only 35 to 40 beats a minute. The normal rate is 120 to 160 beats. Rosalind McGuire, her mother, has Sjogren's syndrome, a connective tissue disorder which affects the joints and skin. The condition causes the mother to develop antibodies which attack the baby in the womb, causing heart failure.

Dr Alan Mathers, a foetal medicine expert, said doctors were aware of Mrs McGuire's condition and had kept a close watch on the pregnancy. "When we scanned her we found the baby's heart rate was very slow and she was already in gross cardiac failure. Without this treatment the baby's outlook was dire. She would have died," he said.

Mrs McGuire, 30, a PE teacher from Muirhead, Glasgow, received daily steroid injections for 70 days before giving birth. The treatment raised Katie's heart rate to 55 beats a minute and helped her to survive long enough to be delivered safely by Caesarean section three weeks premature. At about three months old the girl, Mrs McGuire's first child, was fitted with a pacemaker. She will need one for life.

Dr Mathers said: "The choice was treatment with the attendant risks and the possibility of a good outcome, against no treatment and the death of a baby."

He knew of only one other case during his eight years at Glasgow of a baby suffering cardiac arrest as serious as Katie's. It did not survive. "Knowing that we can now retrieve pregnancies which otherwise would have been doomed gives us some encouragement for the future," he said.

Power over life is a privilege to be exercised with caution

The Victorian concept of the doctor, kindly, wise, paternalistic, even patronising, as much pastor as physician, didn't survive the social upheaval of the 1960s. Had it been possible for a case like Mandy Allwood's to come before a GP 50 years ago, it is unlikely that she, her boyfriend Paul Hudson and the eight embryos would now be facing a potential medical



MEDICAL BRIEFING

and social disaster created by over-stimulation of her ovaries.

The traditional, old-fashioned doctor would probably

have been indifferent to being labelled judgmental and would have refused — it is hoped politely — to be a party to the use of such

powerful drugs as are used in fertility treatment without a broad check on the patient's social and domestic background.

The doctor would have been interested in the patient's motivation in wanting a baby. Was it to satisfy maternal longing? To provide a sibling? To cement a tottering relationship? Was the child wanted as an emotional

lever over the partner? It would also be necessary to investigate the likelihood that a patient would be prepared to co-operate in the careful monitoring that is needed once fertility drugs have been prescribed. For in this treatment, care is owed not just to the mother and father but also to the unborn child or children who may well have to spend a lifetime contending with the consequences of a prescription issued in a busy outpatient clinic.

Patients sometimes look rather surprised when asked routine questions by their doctor about their household and lifestyle, but these are very relevant to both diagnosis and treatment. The fertility drugs stocked on the shelves of Boots have the ability to alter completely a family's life and have the

capacity to be lethal as well as creative.

It may not be a very entrancing thought that for some women conception is only possible with the help of an extract of the urine of pregnant patients — which is used to produce chorionic gonadotrophin (Pregnyl) given after the ovaries have been primed with Metrodin, prepared from the urine of women who are post-menopausal — but it is very much better than not being able to conceive at all.

It is a privilege to have such power, but it is a privilege which has to be exercised with some caution.

When infertility is a problem, polycystic ovarian disease is always considered as a possible cause. This diagnosis has been mentioned in relation to the case of Miss

Allwood. This is when the balance between two hormones, LH and FSH, produced by the pituitary gland, is abnormal, with too much LH and too little FSH. Most but not all women with polycystic ovarian disease tend to be overweight and with a male pattern of facial and body hair. Most do not ovulate and their periods are usually very scant.

The hormones such as were prescribed for Miss Allwood would generally only be used in the treatment of polycystic ovarian disease after less powerful, and potentially less tricky, ones had already failed, and only, of course, if the patient wanted to conceive.

DR THOMAS STUTTAFORD

Doctors reject role in vetting gun owners

By RICHARD FORD, HOME CORRESPONDENT

FAMILY doctors are to oppose a recommendation today by a Commons committee that they take a central role in the granting of firearms and shotgun certificates.

The MPs are proposing that GPs be involved in countersigning all applications for gun certificates. The British Medical Association dismissed the recommendation in the report by the Home Affairs Select Committee as impractical and said it would create a "false sense of reassurance".

"The BMA believes there is no reliable way of predicting violent behaviour," a spokeswoman said, making clear that if the Government adopted the idea, it would have to alter GPs' terms and conditions, including a clause for those who as a matter of conscience did not wish to be involved.

The investigation into the possession of handguns, begun after the Dunblane massacre, has divided the committee on party lines, with the Conservative majority voting against a ban on their private ownership. Labour MPs are affected by the Hungerford and Dunblane massacres.

Chief Superintendent Brian Mackenzie, head of the Police Superintendents' Association, said: "We agree with the dissenting, minority view [on the committee] that there's no justification for people possessing handguns for private use outside properly approved and secure locations. It seems that the majority on the committee have not fully viewed the evidence and have simply accepted the view of the gun lobby."

are likely to centre on tightening the application procedures, including the nomination of at least two referees and more checks at the homes of holders of certificates.

The report is likely to enrage campaigners for gun control by ruling out most of the proposals made after the Dunblane massacre, in which 16 children and their teacher were shot dead. It is likely to suggest that banning handguns would not prevent a mass killing or stop the unstable getting guns illegally. Among proposals likely to be rejected are that handguns be held centrally rather than in homes, that the gun and firing mechanism be stored separately, and that there should be curbs on the number of guns someone can possess.

Last night, Gill Marshall-Andrews, of Gun Control Network, said: "We are very disappointed about this report." It was "mere tinkering". She criticised the committee for not taking oral evidence from campaigners for gun control or from any group or person affected by the Hungerford and Dunblane massacres.

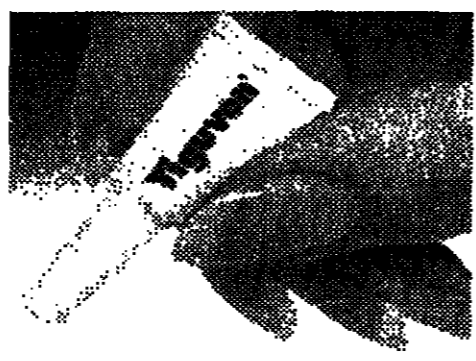


Tiguvon: simple, all-over protection from fleas.

Simply squeeze out the tiny Tiguvon tube onto the back of your dog or cat's neck. That's all it takes to control fleas, anywhere on the animal.

Tiguvon is available only on prescription from vets. They can also tell you how to reduce the flea eggs and larvae that are lurking in your home. So ask your vet about the benefits of the Tiguvon treatment today.

Remember, just one squeeze and it's all over for fleas.



Tiguvon®

FAST AND LASTING FLEA CONTROL

Bayer

© Registered Trade Mark of Bayer AG. Consult your veterinary surgeon for advice. Tiguvon contains Fenitrothion. Further information available on request. Bayer plc, Animal Health Business Group, Eastern Way, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk IP32 7AH

SWIFTCALL

call

OZ

for only

20p

per min

CALL

0800 279 0800

THIS SERVICE IS AVAILABLE TO YOU TODAY

FANTASTIC PRICES

20p	40p	60p
Australia Canada Ireland Germany	Hong Kong Singapore Japan Taiwan	South Africa India Brazil Israel

FREEPHONE access to our exchange

Pre-payment ensures no bill worries

Can be used from any telephone

No fuss-quick and easy connection

PLEASE HAVE YOUR CREDIT CARD READY

OPERATORS ARE STANDING BY 24HRS A DAY

7 DAYS A WEEK READY TO TAKE YOUR CALL

10p

per min

20p 150

Ideal home that fell apart when the peasants moved in

BY BILL FROST

A LOST villa on the fertile banks of the River Darent in Kent was one of the most significant archaeological discoveries this century, opening a window on life in affluent Roman Britain.

Sealed against the ravages of time by soil slippage, the Lullingstone site was to yield an astonishing harvest of treasures when excavated at

most 50 years ago. The succession of wealthy farming families who lived here plainly spared no expense on life's little luxuries.

The villa, originally built in timber-and-daub in about AD 75, changed in appearance regularly until the last occupants abandoned it towards the end of Empire. Each gentleman farmer left a little of his times behind.

A more idyllic setting is hard to imagine: clear river water, rich pasturage, arable fields and gently rolling countryside. There were other Roman villas along the length of the Darent, but none to compare with Lullingstone.

A rather ugly cover building was erected over the site in the 1950s when its significance was fully appreciated. Once inside, though, the unpre-



possessing exterior is forgotten. Laid out before the visitor are a series of rectangular rooms, two magnificent mosaics, clearly discernible wall paintings and a Christian chapel.

At the north end of the villa are extensive baths, added in about 180. The then owner's

taste was extravagantly hedonistic, even by Roman standards. He had hot, tepid and cold rooms, a laconicum or sweating-room (forerunner to today's sauna) and a large cold plunge pool.

Bathing was an important daily ritual at Lullingstone. Slaves with clean towels and lotions pampered their master, his family and their guests while they chatted, laid wagers or simply dozed in the heat. Apolly enough, there was an aquatic decorative theme. The last owner commissioned a mural artist to paint various fish on the bath walls.

However, any question mark over taste in decoration is banished when the visitor views the beautiful mosaics in the triclinium — an audience chamber and dining room. They are quite stunning. The

classical obsession with symmetry and order has been translated into timeless beauty. The mosaics depict the abduction of Europa by Jupiter, disguised as a white bull, and the mythological hero Bellerophon, mounted on Pegasus, killing the Chimera, a fire-breathing monster.

Europa, in a transparent robe, appears curiously indifferent to imminent violation. She smiles vacantly as a pair of anxious cupids attempt to prevent the bull having his way. The second mosaic is even more impressive. Bellerophon gathers his reins and urges Pegasus on to trample the Chimera — a nightmare creature with a lion's head and serpent's tail.

At the edge of the main panel are four dolphins and two open oyster shells.



Europa and the bull: from the Lullingstone mosaic

Around the border beyond are figures representing three of the four seasons. Winter frowns from a hooded cloak, there is a swallow on spring's shoulder and autumn is crowned with ripe corn. Sadly, summer has gone — the

tiles, or tesserae, lost after the villa was abandoned. The two mosaics are separated by a geometrically perfect panel featuring squares, octagons, hearts and swastikas.

Many other priceless treasures were unearthed at

Lullingstone: more than 400 coins, Greek busts and a magnificent gem — the Cornelian Intaglio — carved with the image of Winged Victory. The Christian wall paintings — the sole surviving examples from a villa in Roman Britain — featured a sacred monogram of Christ and worshippers at prayer. Though primitive, the work has a tranquil beauty.

By the end of the 4th century, the villa was falling into disrepair and had been badly damaged by fire. When the last gentleman farmer and his family left, it was pillaged by peasants who had long envied their landlords' affluence. Only the mudslide brought an end to the vandalism, burying the villa and preserving one of Britain's finest Roman sites.

Latin ghosts haunt town preserved by centuries of neglect

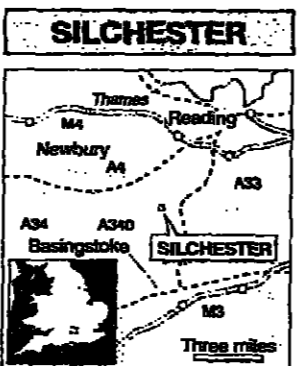
BY BILL FROST

WIND through the trees which surround the amphitheatre at Silchester whispers like an invisible crowd waiting for the spectacle of gladiatorial combat.

In the arena, enslaved Britons fought to the death with short sword and trident for the entertainment of the conquerors and their collaborators. Other highlights for the jaded mob included bear baiting, bull fights and regular public executions of those who resisted Pax Romana.

To this day, an atmosphere of menace lingers about the amphitheatre. Those who know Silchester well say that few visitors can remain long in the arena without the uncomfortable impression that they are being watched from the terraced seats.

A walk around the ramparts of Calleva Atrebatum, as the Romans named the settlement, can give the same unsettling sensation. The walls, in places still up to 15ft high, look out over fields and woods where, as the empire began to crumble slowly in the late 3rd century, brigands, raiders and partisans waited



and watched. Calleva had been among Rome's highest priority objectives after the invasion. The settlement was important as an administrative centre, as a gateway to the south-west and as a well-established market.

Such was the town's perceived importance in the years immediately after the invasion that the Emperor Nero became involved in Calleva's development. The hearing his name were found there during Victorian and Edwardian excavations.

However, with the departure of the legions in the 5th century, the town was to die. The stout walls which survive

to this day were considered inadequate protection against those waiting in the woods.

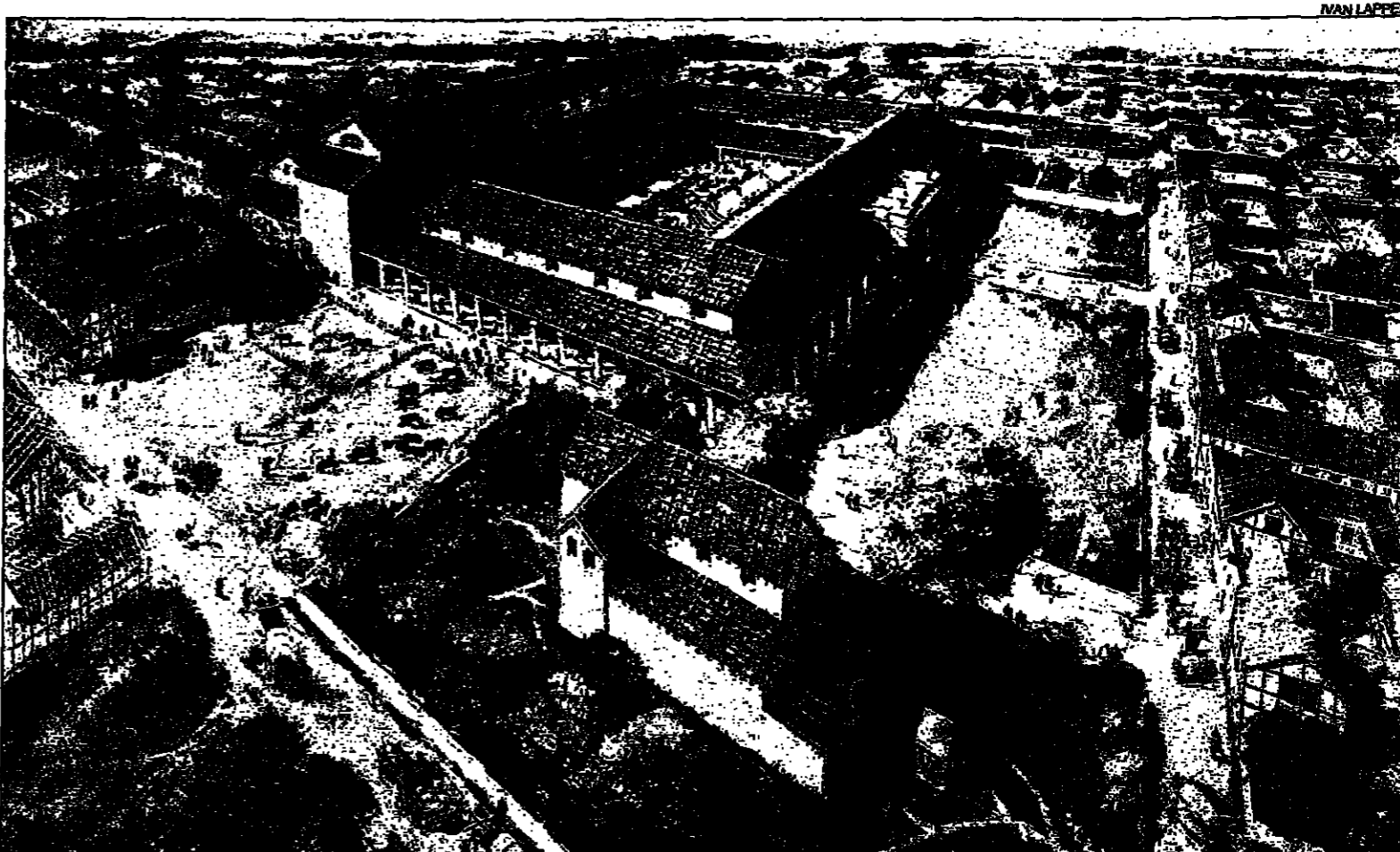
When the Romano-British merchants and farmers quit Calleva, they left behind a town laid out on a grid pattern still visible today in crop marks — the shallower rooted growth showing where buildings lie below. There is the clear silhouette of a forum, a basilica and covered market.

There is archaeological evidence too of a Christian church close to the forum. The tiny building, excavated in 1892 and 1961, may well have been devoted to pagan deities before Constantine the Great agreed that the new religion should be tolerated.

Inside the building a mosaic of black and white tiles was uncovered. The central design is of a crucifix.

Close by stood the public baths — probably built during Nero's reign. Water from a stream was warmed by hypocaust, the charcoal-fired central heating system without which life in the cold and damp province would have proved intolerable for the invaders.

Bathing was a time-consuming indulgence. Evidence



The walls of Silchester are remarkably well preserved because it was never reoccupied. The layout has been reconstructed from crop marks

of an exercise yard at Silchester shows that the Romans would first work up a sweat before the cold plunge and sauna-style session in the warm room.

Calleva's "death" with the departure of the legions has ironically guaranteed the town immortality. Because it

was completely abandoned and never reoccupied, there was no new building and little plundering of the rampart stone. The location, at the heart of a maze of minor roads in a triangle formed by Newbury, Reading and Basingstoke, has also helped the settlement to maintain its

tranquil and timeless quality. Although now laid to pasture, Calleva seems still occupied by the shadows of those who once settled here. It is almost as if one can hear voices and laughter echoing beside the North Gate.

The Roman wall — widely described as the best-pre-

served in Britain — can be walked in an hour or so. However, some caution is required on stretches where the path is slightly overgrown. The visitor's exertions are, however, richly rewarded.

There is little evidence of the late 20th century when one looks back into the settlement and then out over the woods and fields again: just the ever sharper conviction of watchers beyond the rampart.

Tomorrow: the Roman shore forts

Fourth largest city grew from border fort built to quell 'little Britons'

BY EMMA WILKINS

THE Welsh proved troublesome and ready for a fight in Roman times. When Caractacus, the British resistance leader, needed support in the AD 40s he turned to the fertile recruiting grounds of the Ordovices tribe in central Wales.

Despite contemptuously referring to the rebellious Welsh forces as "Britunelli" (little Britons), the Romans took the threat of unrest seriously and began to build forts along the border, including a small encampment at Wroxeter.

After the defeat and capture of Caractacus in AD 51, the Welsh tribes continued the struggle and the Wroxeter camp, on the River Severn, was expanded to become home first to the XIV and later the XX Legion.

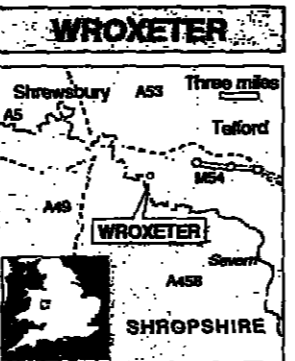
It was left to Agricola, Governor of Britain in the late AD 70s, to subdue the barbarians, wiping out the

Ordovices and destroying the Druid sanctuary on Anglesey in his first campaign.

When Emperor Hadrian visited Britain in AD 122 he was determined to extend the Roman way of life to all parts of his conquered territory. A plan was developed to double the size of Wroxeter by encouraging new settlers.

The town was transformed into a sophisticated Roman city, with public baths, dedicated temples and a forum for public meetings. The grand scale of what became the fourth largest city in Roman Britain can be seen today from a 40ft-high wall, known as The Old Work, between an exercise hall and bath chamber.

The ball, where bathers played games, chatted and lunched up, was 245ft long by 60ft wide. A building near by was probably a brothel. Houses of ill repute were generally not allowed to open



before 3pm so that women bathers were not troubled.

An aqueduct from the Severn to the city provided two million gallons of water a day. The system was organised so that, in times of drought, the supply was automatically cut off from private subscribers.

Visitors to Wroxeter can trace the routes taken by 1st-century residents on their daily shopping trips by stepping along grassy paths be-

tween the foundations of the baths, shops and public lavatories. Much Roman stone-work has been looted down the ages, and many older houses appear to be partly built from Roman masonry.

In the fields surrounding the site, archaeologists from Birmingham University have established that Wroxeter was much more built-up than the garden city previously imagined.

One of the most fabulous Roman treasures pulled from British soil was found at Wroxeter: a beautifully preserved silver hand mirror the size of a large dinner plate. Dated from around the late 1st century, it would have belonged to a wealthy woman who employed servants to hold it at a distance.

The mirror and other artefacts, including a lacy brooch, coins and bronze statuettes, are on display at Rowley's House Museum in Shrewsbury, five miles west of Wroxeter.

Roman Britain map offer

Rediscover one of the most compelling and mysterious chapters of British history with *The Times* Roman Britain map. Printed in full colour on good quality, coated art paper, the attractive poster, illustrated with clear points of reference, costs only £1.

HOW TO ORDER
Send your name and address, with a cheque/PO for £1 including p&p for each map, to:
The Times Roman Britain Map, FT578, PO Box 333, Leighton Buzzard, Beds LU7 7ZD. Cheques should be made payable to *The Times* Map FT578.

FOR 24 HOUR
ORDERS CALL:
01525 851945

Offer available in UK and Eire.

It's just £89 return to France or Belgium when you sail with Sally Ferries

£89 return from Ramsgate to Dunkirk. £89 return from Ramsgate to Ostend.

Either way, this is the best value standard return Channel crossing available.

The price includes your car, two adults and up to three children under the age of fourteen on selected sailings every day.

You'll also enjoy a superb level of service and excellent on-board facilities. Wonderful restaurants, cafés and bars. Duty free shopping. Fun and games to keep the children amused. So, not only is this a terrific offer, but no-one offers more on the way there. Or indeed back.

For more information, call Sally Ferries on 0345 16 00 00 or contact your travel agent.

sally
FERRIES

It EXPLODED

in Bosnia, but destroyed a family in Nottingham.

The Royal British Legion is committed to helping serving and ex-service men and women, their families and dependants. Over 16 million people are entitled to call on us for aid. Your donations allow us to provide the support that many of them badly need. Here are a few examples:

Last year, 30,000 visits were made to hospital patients and the housebound.

58,000 people were helped with pension advice and support.

2,996 people (over 700 of them disabled) were employed by us.

450 people were accommodated in our Residential Homes.

These people, and thousands more like them, depend on your continuing support as desperately as we do. If you can help in any way, please call us on 0500 1100 11 quoting G71.



338 PUBLISHER NO. 210222

NEWS IN BRIEF

Fenners man loses appeal

Tony Pocock, 48, who claimed he lost his job as head groundsman at Cambridge University's Fenner's cricket ground after criticism of wickets he prepared for first-class matches, lost his appeal for constructive dismissal. An industrial tribunal ruled that Mr Pocock had not proved the university was in breach of contract. Mr Pocock was only the fourth head groundsman since 1860 to tend the wicket at Fenner's.

Glider stolen

Andrew Perkins, 17, lost his glider and trailer on his way to a national gliding championship after he and his father parked in a layby near High Wycombe, Buckinghamshire. The £18,000 aircraft was stolen while they were visiting friends.

Comic beat wife

The comedian Roy "Chubby" Brown was fined £300 plus £250 compensation for punching his wife Sandra in the stomach, face and legs, in a row after a party. Newcastle magistrates were told that the couple, both 51, had since separated.

Bad Samaritan

A former deputy manager of a Samaritans' shop at Willesden, north London, was jailed for a year for stealing £1,855 in takings. Robert Vooght, 54, of Stanmore, who had previous convictions for dishonesty, gambled the money to try to pay debts.

Cotswold maze

A maze is to be built in the Cotswold village of Bourton-on-the-Water. The centrepiece will be a building containing puzzles designed by Kit Williams, an author who wrote a book that once launched a nationwide treasure hunt for a golden hare.

Ring rang bells

King rang bells
An AA man collected an abandoned car and found his wedding ring inside. The Astra had been stolen by a burglar who left behind the ring and countless fingerprints. Rory Roberts, 18, of Northampton, was sentenced to six months' detention.

ALPACAS, smaller cousins of the camel and the llama, have joined ostriches as the latest exotic livestock to tempt British farmers with the promise of future profits.

From the 150-acre Gay Street Farm near Pulborough, in West Sussex, Kelvin Maude, an Australian alpaca expert, and his wife, Jill, are assembling one of the biggest herds of the beguiling creatures outside their South American homeland.

Some 300 alpacas, which resemble sheep with long necks and emit a gentle humming noise when happy, arrived on the farm from Chile last January after spending six months in quarantine in South America and another three in England. At the weekend, Mr Maude left for Chile to collect another 300 animals, which will be flying back with him to England later this week.

The Maudes, who are backed by a company in Australia, where alpaca farming is already well-established, hope their animals will be the breeding nucleus of a British national herd capable of supplying fibre to the knitwear and textile industries.

"They are easy animals to keep," said Mr Maude. "They

are very hardy and can stay out of doors all year round in most conditions. They graze like sheep, need little extra feeding and come in a variety of natural colours. Their fibre is finer and softer than sheep's wool but has three times its tensile strength while being lighter and warmer."

The animals at Gay Street Farm range from white, through various shades of grey to creams and browns — about a dozen different colours in all.

Alpacas are not for the faint-hearted investor or those expecting a quick return. Because of their rarity value — only Peru, Chile and Bolivia have significant numbers and exports are limited — a pregnant female costs about £6,000.

Two months ago, after fraud investigations into several speculative ostrich farming schemes, the Maudes were contacted by the Securities and Investments Board and asked to explain newspaper advertisements describing alpacas as "financially rewarding"

"They thought we might be running some kind of collective investment scheme which would have made us subject to the Financial Services Act," Mr Maude said. "But I think we persuaded them that we are just livestock breeders and not investment managers."

The Maudes say that initially the main income for owners

Alpaca, cousins of the llama, come in a variety of natural colours and produce finer and softer wool than sheep

of alpacas will come from breeding and selling the stock. The females live for up to 20 years and can each produce as many as 15 young. "Because of their hardiness — they survive happily above 13,000 ft in the Chilean Andes — the animals could be ideal as a supplement to sheep farming in hill regions of Britain," Mr Maude said.

In the long-term, however,

the success of alpaca farming in Britain will depend on whether there is a market for home-produced fibre. Although the animals are also reared for their meat in South America, there are no plans to do that here. The current world market price for raw fibre from the average alpaca is about £5 a kilogram, twice the equivalent price for sheep's wool. But superfine hair from

young animals can fetch up to three times that amount or even more. Each animal produces about three to five kilograms of fleece a year.

Nigel Priestley, managing director of Joshua Ellis, a 220-year-old cloth manufacturing company in Dewsbury, west Yorkshire, thinks there could be a market for home-grown alpaca fibre if it is of high quality. "It is the combination

of the fineness of the hair with the ability to provide sufficient volume of the colours most in demand that commands the highest prices," he said. "Fawns and reddy-browns are very popular at the moment."

The Maudes are hoping to set up an alpaca-rearing co-operative with other farmers. They think it will take about 10,000 alpacas to kick-start the industry.

Kelvin and Jill Maude with woolly newcomers

Farmers say lifting of beef ban hindered by database delay

BY MICHAEL HORNSBY

A COMPUTER database of Britain's 11 million cattle is unlikely to be completed before 1998 at the earliest, the National Farmers' Union said yesterday. The delay will hamper the tracing and culling of cattle at risk of developing "mad cow" disease, a condition for easing of the European Union's worldwide ban on British beef exports.

chairman of the NFU's milk committee, said the Government's delay in setting up the database had made the task of restoring consumer confidence in beef more difficult.

"The cattle industry and the Commons Agriculture Select Committee called for the establishment of a database four years ago, but the Government turned it down on grounds of cost," Mr Madders said. "We are paying the price now and

A cattle industry working group, chaired by Mr Madders, issued a report yesterday on how it would like the database to operate. The Ministry of Agriculture is due to complete its feasibility study next month.

Under the working group's proposals, farmers would have to register all cattle births, deaths and movements on a central computer, including details of each animal's owners and data. Cattle markets

and abattoirs would keep similar records. Cattle would be fitted with electronic ear tags with an identity number for cross-checking with the central computer. The NFU wants the Government to meet most of the estimated £30 million cost.

The absence of a computer database will make it harder to trace cattle born to cows that have died of BSE. This has become urgent because of scientific evidence that some cows can transmit the

disease to their calves. Douglas Batchelor, of National Milk Records, who advised the working group, said: "Without an electronic database, tracing the progeny of

It is estimated that 20,000 to 30,000 cattle may have to be culled because of the risk of maternal transmission. More than 160,000 cows have died of BSE in the past ten years, but many of their off-

spring will have been slaughtered already. Also, the evidence suggests that only the last calf born to a cow before it developed BSE is at risk of inheriting the disease.

The Ministry of Agriculture said: "We do not accept that we have been dragging our feet. Circumstances have changed in the past four years, making the need for a database more necessary." Ministry officials said that existing records should be sufficient to identify at-risk cattle.

Walsall	The Boundary	E82
Alexandra	Posthouse	E90
Basildon	Posthouse	E90
Besley	Posthouse	E90
Birmingham Airport	Posthouse	E90
Grimsey	Posthouse	E90
Hull	Posthouse	E90
Leeds/Selby	Posthouse	E90
Lancaster	Posthouse	E90
Nottingham/Derby	Posthouse	E90
Rossdale	Posthouse	E90
Waterford	Posthouse	E90
Washington	Posthouse	E90
Luton 1	The Gateway	E92
Epping	Posthouse	E95
Salford	Posthouse	E97
Bottom/Manch. North 1	The Beaumont	E97
Cadiff	Posthouse	E97
Colchester	Posthouse	E97
Coventry	Posthouse	E97
Coventry 1	The Coventry Hall	E97
Croydon	Posthouse	E97
Derby/Burton	Posthouse	E97
Manchester City	Posthouse	E97
Newcastle-upon-Tyne	Posthouse	E97
Peterborough	Posthouse	E97
Warrington	Posthouse	E97
York	Posthouse	E97
Sheborne 1	The Sheborne	E100
South Mimes	Posthouse	E100
Ipwich 1	The Constable Country	E102
Worcester	The Gifford	E102
Southampton/Castlegh	Posthouse	E107
Aylesbury	Posthouse	E107
Birmingham City	Posthouse	E107
Birmingham Great Barr	Posthouse	E107
Canterbury/Ashford	Posthouse	E107
Canterbury City	Posthouse	E107
Glasgow Airport	Posthouse	E107
Glasgow/Eskine Bridge	Posthouse	E107
Harpend	Posthouse	E107
Hull Marina	Posthouse	E107
Lisieux	Posthouse	E107
Malden/Sewernalls	Posthouse	E107
Norwich	Posthouse	E107
Preston	Posthouse	E107
Rochester	Posthouse	E107
Rugby/Northampton	Posthouse	E107
Newcastle-under-Lyme	Posthouse	E107
Nottingham City	Posthouse	E107
Sheffield	Posthouse	E107
Taunton	Posthouse	E107
Swansea	Posthouse	E110
Farnborough	Posthouse	E112
Heathrow	Posthouse	E113
Bristol	Posthouse	E115
Dover	Posthouse	E115
Liverpool 1	The Gladstone	E115

THREE NIGHTS, DINNER, BED & BREAKFAST

FROM UNDER

£27.50

PER PERSON, PER NIGHT

STAY BEFORE 15 SEPTEMBER

Alton Keynes	Posthouse	E117
Southampton 1	The Polygon	E119
Doncaster	Posthouse	E120
Faringham	The White Horse	E120
Foreham	Posthouse	E120
Plymouth	Posthouse	E120
Scotmanway	Posthouse	E120
York	Posthouse	E120
Manchester Airport	Posthouse	E125
Parmouth	Posthouse	E125

WHY SPOIL YOURSELF?

PARTNER BEF SOMEONE ELSE'S

At the weekend or during the week, spend some time together somewhere special. Book yourselves a couple of days away soon.

Leeds	Posthouse	E127
Southwell	The Queen's	E128
Yeovil 1	The Saracen Hotel	E133
Barbary	The Manor	E138
Hartingfordbury	Whately Hall	E138
Marlford Bath	The Green Dragon	E138
Oundle	The Talbot	E138
Stroud	The Bear of Bodborough	E138
Thetford	The Bell	E138
Brandon/Warwickshire	The Brandon Hall	E140
Abingdon	The Upper Reaches	E140
Dublin Airport (IRE)	The Luttrell Arms	E140
Romey	The White Horse	E148
Rothley/Lakestonshire	Rothley Court Hotel	E148
Winchester	The Vineyard	E148
Bloomsom Hotel	Bloomsom Hotel	E150
Cheshire	The Lutterell Arms	E150
Forest of Dean	The Speck House	E150
Norbertwick	The Martine	E150
Rye	The George	E150

1 Not part of Heritage or Posthouse Brands # Midweek only.
Prices are based on weekend rates from the Forté Leisure Breaks 1996/97 Brochure. Different rates apply for August and midweek stays. Prices are per person including 3 nights accommodation, English Breakfast, Dinner & VAT at 17.5% based on two adults sharing a twin/double room, or one adult in a single room.

2 NIGHT BREAKS ALSO AVAILABLE
 PLEASE RING FOR DETAILS

London 1	Forté Crest Bloombury	E192
Accort	The Benvictoria	E201
Blackpool	The Imperial	E201
Lavenham	The Swan	E201
Orford	The Esquaine Hotel	E201
Windward	The Castle Hotel	E201
Stratford-upon-Avon	The Shakespeare	E204
Stratford-upon-Avon	The Abbeville Manser	E217
Woodstock	The Bear Hotel	E248
Oxford	The Randolph	E248
Bath	The Imperial	E252
Bath	The Bath Spa	E252

FORTE

Heritage

0345 40 40 40

QUOTING REFERENCE P960
BY 21 AUGUST 1996
<http://www.forte-hotels.com>

FORTE

Posthouse

All reservations are subject to availability with a limited number of rooms available at these promotional rates. This offer cannot be used in conjunction with any other offer or special promotion. Breaks are for 3 nights and must be completed by Sunday, 15th September 1996 and exclude 23rd August 1996. All Forte Posthouse and Forte Crest stays include two beds in a twin/double room. Where single rooms are not available a supplement may be charged, please ask Reservations Agents for details and costs.

PC Deal of the Year

Buy Direct From TIME

A sensational Pentium P120, 16Mb Multimedia system with a free 14.4 Modem and massive software bundle.

NOT £2099[†] inc.VAT

BUT ONLY £1099⁸⁰ inc.VAT

(£936) +VAT

New Lower Price

Offer Ends 23rd August

Omega P120 Multimedia Special

- Intel 120MHz Pentium processor
- Plug and play motherboard with Intel socket 7
- Massive 16Mb RAM (Max 128Mb)
- 256K buffer fast mode cache
- 1000Mb hard disk
- Quick speed IDE CD-ROM drive
- 16bit stereo sound card
- Twin stereo speaker system
- 25" 1440p 60Hz drive
- Enhanced parallel and 2 high speed serial ports
- 64bit integrated graphics (over 16Mb RAM, switchable to 2Mb for monochrome resolutions/colour)
- Graphics video acceleration
- 14" crop sharp 2560x16 VGA screen
- 105 Windows 95 keyboard and Microsoft compatible serial mouse
- Omega desktop with 7 drive bays
- Over 1000 software titles to be used in 3 years
- Microsoft Windows
- Massive software bundle: Lotus, Lotus including Word Pro V1 1-3, Approach V1, Chessmaster and Graphics, GSP Star including Primavera, DTP, Designworks, Money & Homeview and Viewpoint graphics desktop client
- 4 of 14 BART approved fax/data/Internet modem (limited offer - first 1000 customers only)

Options:

- PC-Anytime with 32 multimedia titles including Bodyworks and Interactive Encyclopedia - £25.25 inc. VAT (£230 + VAT)
- Optima Selecta Colour Inkjet printer - £210.33 inc. VAT (£177 + VAT)

Get More for Your Money

120MHz Pentium

The best P120 is a high performance multi-system offering built-in 6.5mhz 80387 and possibly superior performance. The P120 is also ideal for teaching.

16Mb RAM

The most useful RAM for performance with Windows 95. 16Mb also allows you to multitask your various applications at the same time. A 16MB P120 system will allow you to multitask both on the P120 or even better, more software on other PC systems than BART.

256K Buffer Mode Cache

This feature is essential with 256K systems because it helps improve performance.

14.4 Fax/Data/Internet Modem

For PC, it is one of the most important things you can get and use in your home. You can use it to connect to other modems and you can use it to connect to the Internet. You can get 14.4 modems on the P120 or even better, more software on other PC systems than BART.

1000Mb Hard Disk

Windows 95 has a 1000Mb hard disk. It is a 1000Mb hard disk. It is a 1000Mb hard disk.

64-bit Graphics & Superb Screens

High resolution colour images with 64-bit graphics and 64-bit colour depth. You can get 64-bit graphics on the P120 or even better, more software on other PC systems than BART.

Quick Speed Multimedia

Fast and smooth CD-ROM speeds with 1000Mb hard disk. You can get 1000Mb hard disk on the P120 or even better, more software on other PC systems than BART.

High Performance Colossus P133 Model

- Power Pentium P133 processor
- Large 16" VGA screen
- Includes bonus bundle of software and 5 BART titles
- Free faster 28.8 CD-ROM drive
- Massive software bundle (first offer - first 500 customers only)

Options:

- PC-Anytime with 32 multimedia titles including Bodyworks and Interactive Encyclopedia - £25.25 inc. VAT (£230 + VAT)
- Optima Selecta Colour Inkjet printer - £210.33 inc. VAT (£177 + VAT)

FREE (£1099) +VAT

Almost £1000 of Software

Massive software bundle including Lotus, Lotus including Word Pro V1 1-3, Approach V1, Chessmaster and Graphics, GSP Star including Primavera, DTP, Designworks, Money & Homeview and Viewpoint graphics desktop client

Until Offer Ends - The Best Business and Leisure Software

FREE

BART approved Fax/Data/Internet modem

IFA XpressDATA link

A free 14.4 modem will be fitted and ready to use only with the first 1000 orders of P120 system.

Telephone: 01282 777 111

TIME Computer Systems Ltd.

Lines Open: Mon-Fri 9am-7pm, Sat 9am-5pm

Granville House, Blackburn Road, Sowerthorpe, Barnley, BB12 7GT

Time is the UK's leading direct PC supplier.

- An established PC supplier for almost 10 years.
- Time have sold more PC systems direct into the home and to small businesses than any other UK company.
- Second hand hardware stocked on hand.
- Having direct access to the best hardware fully supported by PC experts and delivered directly to you.

Our Sales Advice

Our sales advice is that together with the PC system and the other software customer goods. They are able to discuss the most appropriate and cost effective the most suitable solution for your individual needs.

Post Sales Service and Support

Our customer support staff who you have received your system. The support staff are experienced and happy to answer any questions. We can also provide the most appropriate and cost effective the most suitable solution for your individual needs.

Customer service staff are available to advise you on your general enquiries.

A technical support staff will provide help with your system and the installation of your system.

All orders are fully guaranteed for 12 months.

Comprehensive 3 year extended warranty options are available.

Our sales advice is that together with the PC system and the other software customer goods. They are able to discuss the most appropriate and cost effective the most suitable solution for your individual needs.

Our sales advice is that together with the PC system and the other software customer goods. They are able to discuss the most appropriate and cost effective the most suitable solution for your individual needs.

Our sales advice is that together with the PC system and the other software customer goods. They are able to discuss the most appropriate and cost effective the most suitable solution for your individual needs.

Our sales advice is that together with the PC system and the other software customer goods. They are able to discuss the most appropriate and cost effective the most suitable solution for your individual needs.

Our sales advice is that together with the PC system and the other software customer goods. They are able to discuss the most appropriate and cost effective the most suitable solution for your individual needs.

Our sales advice is that together with the PC system and the other software customer goods. They are able to discuss the most appropriate and cost effective the most suitable solution for your individual needs.

Our sales advice is that together with the PC system and the other software customer goods. They are able to discuss the most appropriate and cost effective the most suitable solution for your individual needs.

Our sales advice is that together with the PC system and the other software customer goods. They are able to discuss the most appropriate and cost effective the most suitable solution for your individual needs.

Our sales advice is that together with the PC system and the other software customer goods. They are able to discuss the most appropriate and cost effective the most suitable solution for your individual needs.



NEW LIFE, NEW QUESTIONS

The responsibility of doctors, patients and press

As medical technology increases human opportunities, so does it challenge human ethics. From transplant surgery to fertility drugs, the capacity of science to prolong, enhance and create human life has strained the ability of traditional morality to provide authoritative guides to behaviour. The problem did not begin with fertility treatment. Nor is the case of Mandy Allwood the most complicated of fertility cases. Nonetheless the news of a fertile woman determined to take fertility drugs, defy medical advice and bear eight babies has raised the greatest public consciousness.

Hard cases do not make good rules. Fertility treatment has brought joy to couples who thought that one of family life's greatest benefits might be denied them. What was a gift from God, like grace, has been brought by human ingenuity within the reach of those denied it. That quiet extension of happiness to unnumbered families should not be obscured.

Hard cases are often, however, the ones which frame debate. Miss Allwood's experience prompts serious questions about the availability of fertility treatment. When she was prescribed the fertility drugs Metrogyl and Pregnyl, her fertility can have been in little doubt. She had already successfully conceived three times. Miss Allwood had only one child, having miscarried one and aborted another. It is possible that she thought a second child might enrich family life. Anxiety to secure a sibling for her son would be understandable. Anxiety about the affections of an unreliable boyfriend would not, however, constitute a good reason for fertility treatment. Reluctance to fetter an individual's freedom to conceive is one thing. Helping her to do so when her motives could be questioned and the consequences dangerous is quite another.

The wisdom of the doctor who prescribed Miss Allwood's treatment is in serious doubt. There is a case for reviewing the ethical constraints which are available to guide general practitioners in these cases. Invasive treatments such as in-vitro

fertilisation (IVF) are carefully circumscribed in law. Prospective parents have to undergo counselling: there is a limit on the number of implanted embryos. The British Medical Association also lays down a code of conduct for IVF treatment. Specialists working within fertility clinics will in most cases take heed of guidance framed by their professional college.

However, there are no legal guidelines or codified professional advice which specifically govern the prescription of fertility drugs by general practitioners. It is normally preferable in complicated cases to trust to the discretion of individual doctors. But Miss Allwood's case suggests that is not always enough. GPs might benefit from the establishment of a benchmark of best ethical practice in this area.

If doctors might be guided to wisdom, could parents? Miss Allwood, her boyfriend, Paul Hudson, and his other lover, Maria Edwards, already have four children between them — the products of three separate relationships. Miss Allwood has already endured one failed marriage. Ms Edwards gave birth to her three children outside marriage. Mr Hudson, who draws state benefits, shows no signs of marrying either. It would be wrong if the State legislated to limit the right to reproduce. But society is placed under strain by the carelessness with which so many conceive.

The prospect of the births being encouraged by a sliding scale of newspaper payments has produced widespread dissent. Money was not, however, at the root of this issue: it exacerbated an existing set of conditions and brought it to wider notice. The more that parents are insulated from the consequences of their actions, whether by the State or the fourth estate, the harder it will be to instil restraint. New life is a gift, its creation a joy and its spread to those once denied, a blessing. The knowledge of new life's preciousness has spurred scientists to make it available to all. That knowledge should also guide society in ensuring the care that creation deserves.

TERRORISTS AND TURKS

Dangerous pipeline: handle with care

Necmettin Erbakan, the Turkish Prime Minister, yesterday signed a \$23 billion dollar gas supply deal with Iran, committing Turkey to a 20-year contract and the construction of a 1,000-mile pipeline between the two countries. The deal, which both sides hailed as the foundation of a rapid and general improvement of relations between two neighbours ruled by Islamist Governments, is bound to be viewed with alarm in the West. It binds a pivotal member of NATO to a country identified in Western capitals as a leading supporter of global terrorism, a committed exporter of revolution and a virulent opponent of Western interests around the globe. The reaction in Washington is likely to be explosive.

The gas deal comes only a week after America's controversial attempt to put pressure on Iran by imposing sanctions on any company investing more than \$40 million in Iran's energy sector. At a stroke it would seem to nullify the entire thrust of the D'Amato Act. It is more than a symbolic breach in the attempt to isolate Tehran: to the embattled Clinton Administration it looks like a provocative confirmation of the misgivings among America's allies over legislation that they say is unenforceable.

The deal, however, should come as no surprise to Turkey's allies. Mr Erbakan has made no secret of his wish to improve relations with his Muslim neighbours. Indeed, one reason for the concern over the prospect of an Islamic Government in Ankara was the conviction that Turkey, the vital Cold War protector of NATO's southern flank, would turn back to its historic Ottoman hinterland at the expense of its Western orientation. In fact, Mr Erbakan has shown himself a shrewd pragmatist so

far. He has not, despite earlier strident opposition to NATO, weakened his links with his military allies. He has renewed the use of Turkish bases for Operation Provide Comfort, patrolling the skies over northern Iraq. And he has refused to bow to demands to scrap Turkey's recent military training agreement with Israel.

Seen from Ankara, an improvement with its neighbours makes sense. The sanctions against Iraq have cost Turkey dear, and the promised Western compensation has not materialised. There are huge export markets on Turkey's southern flank, as well as in the newly opened heartland of Russia. These countries are eager to welcome Turkish goods — in contrast to the European Union, whose grudging acceptance and delayed customs union are hostage to Greek suspicions. Turkey may argue that as long as it was seen in competition with Iran for influence in Central Asia — a competition encouraged by the West — it was unable to make the most of these countries' new independence and new markets.

It is dangerous for Turkey's Western allies to dictate who its friends should be or interfere in its rediscovery of its Islamic heritage. Those are decisions for the ballot box. America should tread carefully in its response to the pipeline deal: a quarrel with an ally of such geopolitical importance would weaken NATO's cohesion. But the West can warn Mr Erbakan that any dramatic rapprochement with Iran, or even with Iraq as now proposed by those calling for a regional summit, would frighten away potential Western investors. That could cost Turkey many millions in lost income — far more, possibly, than the money earned from the new gas pipeline.

SONGS WITH PASTS

Aux armes, defenders of "God Save The Queen"

Applying strict tests of relevance and usefulness to national anthems is a preposterous pastime. Paul Richards, author of a Fabian Society tract on modernising the monarchy published yesterday, has been reasoning thus and landed himself in a muddle over *God Save The Queen*. He complains that our national anthem is too "dirge-like" to compare to the *Marseillaise*, too anti-Jacobite, too Protestant and not English enough — since in his new model federal Britain an English anthem should coexist with a truly British one for the whole of the United Kingdom. Mr Richards is deaf to the music of history and blind to the pitfalls of writing anthems which descend too far from the general to the particular.

Britain and France both sing songs which began life in military emergencies. Our national anthem was sung in Drury Lane as George II's troops went north in 1745 to stop Bonnie Prince Charlie. The *Marseillaise* was composed one night in 1792 by a captain of engineers responding to a call by the Mayor of Strasbourg for a song to inspire the soldiers about to march toward the Austrians. The anthem's first, prosaic and very local name was the *War Song of the Army of the Rhine*: it only acquired its present name when adopted with special enthusiasm by

Neither anthem now refers once to any country by name, an omission which can only have helped the songs' chances of survival. A fifth verse of *God Save The Queen* referring to crushing the "rebellious Scots" was tactfully dropped as England worked to unite its disparate kingdom. The excision worked: Scottish National Party politicians now complain about English football fans "hijacking" *God Save The Queen* and ask them to sing *Land of Hope and Glory* instead. *The Star Spangled Banner* makes no mention of the United States. The German anthem closes with the ringing exhortation "Bloom, my German fatherland!" but no longer includes the verse beginning "Deutschland über Alles".

Yet anthems with no roots at all and no references to any common memory do not catch on either. In spite of the BBC's use of Beethoven's *Ode to Joy* as the theme music for Euro 96 this summer, the EU's official anthem has never caught on. The English composer Howard Blake was last year asked to set the United Nations Charter to music but his effort sank under the weight of the abstract prose. To lift hearts and to last, an anthem must evoke history, community and land without being too exact about any of them. Once an anthem has found this elusive mixture, leave it alone.

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

1 Pennington Street, London E1 9XN Telephone 0171-782 5000

Curbing strikes in public services

From Lord Campbell of Alloway, QC

Sir, Mr Knapp's letter today merely confirms the need for legislation to avoid hostage-taking of the public by trade unions whose members are engaged in the provision of essential services.

It may well be no easier to define what is an essential public service than to define an elephant. But we can all recognise that the London Underground and the Royal Mail are essential public services; services in which a system of compulsory arbitration should be introduced, so that if no resort be had to arbitration, or if the award is not implemented, the shield of immunity should be withdrawn to expose union funds to sequestration in High Court proceedings.

On the affirmative resolution of both Houses, the Secretary of State could, if the circumstances so require, designate any service as an essential service in the event of exceptional hardship to the public.

Who shall now grasp this nettle?

I am, Sir, your obedient servant,
CAMPBELL OF ALLOWAY,
2 Kings Bench Walk,
Temple, EC4,
August 12.

Postal dispute

From Mr Geoffrey H. Lloyd

Sir, Mr Robin Rhoderick-Jones (letter, August 12) rightly considers himself fortunate to be living miles from anywhere and yet receiving his post at 6.30am.

I live a mere seven miles from the centre of Cambridge and am lucky if I receive first post by 10.30am. Often, we receive a single delivery at 3pm. Deliveries on Saturdays are sometimes cancelled without warning.

This is not acceptable to people working from home, of whom there are two in this household. And this is a growing trend: hardly the time, then, to heed Mr Rhoderick-Jones's call for an even worse service. Faxes, e-mail and the telephone all have their place but, for example, bulky, multi-page legal documents cannot be dealt with that way.

I am unconvinced that the blame in the current postal dispute lies entirely with the Union of Communication Workers (UCW). My repeated efforts to seek an improvement in delivery arrangements, with the support of my MP, have so far been unable to penetrate the indifference of Royal Mail. If the management treat the UCW with the same contempt they treat their customers in this area I am not surprised the union does not appear to be in a mood to compromise.

The adjacent letter on the Tube strike, from the General Secretary of the National Union of Rail, Maritime and Transport Workers, also caused me to reflect whether management's role in that dispute is as blameless as they — and the Government — claim.

Yours sincerely,
GEOFFREY H. LLOYD
(Management consultant),
Longacre, 73 High Street,
Little Wilmsham, Cambridge.

Britain and EMU

From Mr Peter Hickman

Sir, I think Lord Carr, in his letter of August 7 deploring government hesitations over joining a common currency, is commenting on the eggs without appreciating the momentum of the wheel.

Just one extravagant budget by one small nation within EMU will be able to be ignored; but when two or three see the one and then run unsatisfactory deficits, then Germany or Brussels will step in and take all members' budgetary independence away from them in order to prevent the problems that one recalcitrant will have caused to the whole system.

A European currency will be the end of independence for any medium-sized European nation. There is no getting away from this fact.

Yours faithfully,
PETER HICKMAN,
14 Campden Hill Square, W8.

Facts and fancies

From Professor Emeritus P. B. Fellgett, FRS

Sir, The untimely death of Mr Geoff Hamilton (obituary, August 6) is a great loss not only to gardening programmes but to broadcasting as a whole.

His obituary describes how he resisted producers who considered the actual gardening content the least interesting part of his broadcasts, and certainly we have seen enough slick, gimmicky, jokey or otherwise irritating and uninformative gardening series to know how valuable his resistance was.

It is a serious matter that this problem extends to many other kinds of factual broadcasts. Science programmes in particular are larded with diversions and irrelevances which, so far from advancing the argument, merely distract attention from it.

Yours faithfully,
PETER FELLGETT,
Little Brighter,
St Kew Highway, Bodmin, Cornwall,
August 10.

Merit of modular A levels examined

From the Secretary of the Headmasters' and Headmistresses' Conference

Sir, Your Education Correspondent's prediction of record A-level pass rates (report, August 5) should not be taken to imply that standards have fallen. Much confusion could be avoided if an acceptable definition of "standards" was forthcoming.

Another explanation is the disappearance before the award of final grades of a number of students who have optimistically embarked on unsuitable courses, received hard evidence of that fact in early modules, and then changed direction rather than soldiering on to the end of a linear syllabus and an unhappy conclusion.

Yours faithfully,
N. W. McFARLANE,
Headmaster,
Kesteven & Sleaford High School,
Jermyn Street, Sleaford, Lincolnshire,
August 5.

From Mr G. B. Atwood

Sir, Your Education Correspondent points out that only 4 per cent of modular candidates fail but offers no explanation as to why this figure is so much lower than that of candidates following a traditional course.

A major cause of this discrepancy is that candidates who have not accumulated enough points to pass the A level simply do not bother to "cash in" and therefore do not appear in the final statistics.

Consider 100 candidates following a traditional course: with an average mark of 50 per cent (a grade D). About 20 of these candidates would fail and appear in the final statistics. If we assume these 20 candidates (who all scored under 40 per cent) averaged 20 per cent each, then the remaining 80 candidates would have a mean of 57.5 per cent (close to a C grade).

At a modular level in mathematics it is quite normal for 20 to 30 per cent of candidates to fail but this is not reflected in the final statistics.

Yours faithfully,
G. B. ATWOOD
(Chief examiner of modular mathematics at A level),
The Cross, Repton, Derby,
August 5.

From Miss Hannah J. Fairweather
Sir, Your Education Correspondent does thousands of us, who have worked hard for our A levels, a severe disservice.

While referring to the higher grades achieved by students taking modular examinations he omits to mention the fact that the majority of subjects remain as they have always been — two years' hard work tested in six hours of examinations.

Perhaps your correspondent would like to attempt some of our three-hour papers.

Yours sincerely,
HANNAH J. FAIRWEATHER,
7 Broad Oaks Road,
Solithull, West Midlands,
August 5.

Building land re-use

From Mr Nigel Moor

Sir, Ian Murray's Viewpoint ("Where will we build 27 Million Keynes?", Public Management, August 1) shows a too ready acceptance of the Joseph Rowntree Foundation's suggestion that the high cost of reclaiming "brownfield" sites is proving such a deterrent that developers will provide at most only about 40 per cent of the land needed.

This contrasts with the 1995 Housing White Paper's 50 per cent target for reused sites, which appears to have been achieved.

I searched the report, *The People — Where Will They Go?*, in vain to see whether there was strong empirical evidence to support the assertions. The anecdotal evidence, based on the perceptions of participants in regional seminars, hardly amounts to rigorous research on which to assess government policy for sustainable development.

My company, working for a wide range of government departments, local authorities, utilities, landowners and developers, has found that opportunities for reusing brownfield sites continually occur. Much land has been released after industrial restructuring in the 1980s and in the wake of the "peace dividend" that freed military establishments and airfields. Changes in health services and privatisation of utilities have also helped.

It would be folly if the target of 50 per cent for housing development on reused sites, which has only just been reached, were given less weight in the future.

Yours sincerely,
NIGEL MOOR (Managing Director),
RPS Nigel Moor,
Centurion Court, 85 Milton Park,
Abingdon, Oxfordshire,
August 5.

Butterworth memorial

From Mr Robert Gower

Sir, It was good to see Anthony Murphy's tribute (Arts, August 5) to George Butterworth, the 31-year-old musical genius killed in the trenches in 1916, for whom there is no known grave.

Butterworth taught music at Radley from 1909 to 1910. In 1985, the centenary of his birth, money was raised through public subscription and through the generosity of the Vaughan Williams and Finzi trusts to commission and install in the music school here an engraved glass memorial by Laurence Whistler. It movingly promotes Butterworth's name and art here in his native country.

Yours faithfully,
ROBERT GOWER,
Putney Hill, SW15,
August 8.

Spot on!

From Mr David Pickering

Sir, A suitable tribute to Britten — statue or bird table letters, July 26; August 2, 9? Judging from the state of many statues, either would be equally appreciated by the birds.

Yours faithfully,
DAVID PICKERING,
16 Radcliffe Square,
Putney Hill, SW15,
August 9.

'Dog-in-manger' attitude to call-box

From Lord St John of Fawsley, Chairman of the Royal Fine Art Commission

Sir, I was dismayed to read the report (Business, August 9) about BT's dog-in-the-manger attitude to Sir Giles Gilbert Scott's telephone kiosk. By resorting to litigation, in an attempt to prevent New World Payphones and other payphone operators from using the traditional K6 box, BT is demonstrating once again its disturbing lack of concern for the quality of the public realm.

It is odd that BT should be so proprietorial about the K6. After all, it has treated it with consistent contempt, first by removing Scott's glazing bars and then, most damagingly, by replacing all but a handful of K6s with tawdry, ill-designed kiosks.

Given that record, and given the fact that the K6 was designed with considerable help from the Royal Fine Art Commission for use by a public utility, it is doubtful that BT has any moral claim to the K6 whatsoever. And since New World would, I understand, distinguish any K6s they used by painting them green, it is highly unlikely that there would be any confusion in practice with the red K6s operated by BT.

Whatever the rights and wrongs of this controversy, it should not be allowed to disguise the wider failure of any payphone operator to come up with a modern kiosk of sufficient quality to stand alongside the K6. We urgently need BT (and perhaps its competitors as well) to hold a design competition for a new kiosk. Much as the RFAA welcomes the retention and reinstatement of as many K6s as possible, that is no substitute in the long term for finding a really good contemporary design.

Yours sincerely,
ST JOHN OF FAWSLEY,
Chairman,
The Royal Fine Art Commission,
7 St James's Square, SW1,
August 9.

Yours, puzzled

From Mrs Jenny Baker

Sir, To attempt a crossword in someone else's newspaper is indeed a heinous crime, particularly if one is a guest (letters, August 8, 9).

On a business flight last year, I was crammed into the window seat and trying to fold my *Times* into a handy size so that I could do the crossword. The associate accompanying me, and whom at that time I employed, leaned forward and obligingly gave me his solution to 3 across.

We have not flown together since — I no longer require his services.

Yours faithfully,
J. M. BAKER
(Chief Executive),
The Hallingbury Centre,
The Hall, Great Hallingbury,
Bishop's Cleeve, Hertfordshire,
August 9.

From Mr Hugh Leonard

Sir, My wife is a crossword fiend and utterly without scruples. In the interests of self-preservation, I cut the daily puzzle out of *The Times*, make a copy of it and leave it beside her coffee cup.

I recommend that Paul Downes (August 8) does the same under the guise of extending a courtesy towards his house guests. Or, of course, he could always leave the paper open at this page and draw a heavy circle around his own letter.

Yours, unpuzzled,
HUGH LEONARD,
6 Rossau,
Pilot View, Dalkey, Co Dublin.

From Mr David Lye

Sir, Mr Paul Downes should provide his guests with tracing paper.

Yours faithfully,
DAVID LYE,
Flat A, 118 Bridgeman Road, NI,
August 8.

From Mr Stuart Dunlop

Sir, A good friend of mine does the crossword without recourse to pen or pencil when he comes to stay. At least, that's what he says...

Yours etc,
STUART DUNLOP,
Ardun House, Shoppengangers Road,
Maidenhead, Berkshire,
August 9.

From Professor Emeritus Herbert H. Huxley

Sir, Mr Downes poses a problem: Wordsworth supplies the answer: Give all thou canst: high Heaven rejects the lore

Of nicely-calculated less or more
The perfect host ensures that every guest has a copy of *The Times*.

Yours appreciatively,
H. H. HUXLEY,
12 Derwent Close, Cambridge,
August 8.

From Miss Joanna Richardson

Sir, Perhaps Mr Downes can take comfort from my own experience. I once returned to a hotel bedroom to find my crossword puzzle completed and a note from the chambermaid: "Sorry, I couldn't resist!"

Yours faithfully,
JOANNA RICHARDSON,
55 Flask Walk, Hampstead, NW3,
August 9.

Letters that are intended for publication should carry a daytime telephone number. They may be sent to a fax number — 0171-782 5046.

SOCIAL NEWS

The Queen and the Duke of Edinburgh will pay a state visit to Thailand from October 28 to November 1.

University news

Oxford
The Patrick Mallam Memorial Prize in Clinical Medicine for 1996 has been awarded to Jonathan Eben Fob, New College.
Turburt Prizes 1995-96
First year: Miss Catherine De Rouffignac, Keble; Miss Joanna Hillard, Jesus; Miss Catherine Jewell, St Catherine's; Miss Reena Malde, Somerville; Miss Michelle Pratt, St Edmund Hall.
Second year: Mr Benjamin Greedy, St Catherine's; Miss Zoe Hughes-Thomas, University; Miss Rebecca Nicholson, Jesus; Miss Caroline Ringrose, Lady Margaret Hall; Mr Christopher Seward, Jesus; Mr Jonathan Wright, New College.

Birthdays today

Miss Sheila Armstrong, soprano, 54; Air Chief Marshal Sir Michael Beavis, 67; Marquess Camden, 66; President Fidel Castro of Cuba, 69; Father Leo Chamberlain, OSB, Headmaster, Ampleforth College, 56; Mr Domenico Dolce, fashion designer, 38; Mr Roy Evans, trade unionist, 65; Miss Marie Helvin, model, 44; Mr Ben Hogan, golfer, 84; Mr Tony Jarrett, athlete, 28; Sir Thomas Legg, QC, Permanent Secretary, Lord Chancellor's Department, 61; Mr C.A. Lyons, trade unionist, 67; Sir John Milne, former chairman, Blue Circle Industries, 72; Lord Oram, 83; Mr Mark Pypier, Headmaster, Gordonstoun School, 49; Lord Sainsbury, 94; Dr Frederick Sanger, OM, CH, biochemist, 78; Mr Alan Shearer, footballer, 26; Mr George Shearing, pianist, 76; Air Chief Marshal Sir Denis Smallwood, 78; Mr Timothy Wood, MP, 56.

Anniversaries

BIRTHS: James Gillray, caricaturist, London, 1756; Queen Adelaide, Consort of King William IV, Meiningen, 1792; Sir George Grove, engineer and editor of the music dictionary bearing his name, London, 1820; Annie Oakley, rifle markswoman, Ohio, 1860; John Nicholson Ireland, composer, Bowdoin, Cheshire, 1879; John Logie Baird, pioneer of television, Helensburgh, Strathclyde, 1888; C.W. Nevins, painter, Hampstead, 1889; Sir Alfred Hitchcock, film director-producer, Leytonstone, London, 1899; Sir Basil Spence, architect, Bombay, 1907; Archbishop Makarios III, Primate of the Orthodox Church of Cyprus and President of the Republic of Cyprus, Paphos, 1913.

DEATHS: Jeremy Taylor, divine, Lisburn, Co Antrim, 1667; René Laennec, physician, Kervoulanec, France, 1964.

Church in Wales

Diocese of Llandaff
The Rev Michael Gill, Vicar in the Rectorial Benefice of Ebbw Vale (Monmouth diocese) to be Vicar of Tonypandy with Clydach Vale.
The Rev Nicholas James Kelle, Curate, Priest Vicar of Llandaff Cathedral, to be Vicar of Graig St John and Priest in Charge of Cilfynydd.
The Rev Barbara John, Curate of Radyr, also to be Bishop's Adviser on Women's Ministry in the Diocese.
Lay appointment
Mr John Griffith Williams, QC, to be Deputy Chancellor of the Diocese of Llandaff.
Retirement
The Rev Precentor Frederick Glynn Turner, Vicar of Whitchurch and Precentor of

Llandaff Cathedral, will retire on November 2.
Diocese of Bangor
The Rev Andrew Jones, Cleric-in-Charge of the Parishes of Llanbedrog, Llanor, Bodfuan and Llanfihangel Bachellaeth, to be Incumbent of those Parishes.
The Rev Edgar Jones to be Cleric-in-Charge of Llangfni (with Tregaeon and Llangristiolus with Cerrigwenin).
The Rev Meurig Llywd Williams, Cleric-in-Charge of Denio (Pwllheli) with Abererch to be Incumbent of those Parishes.
The Rev Robert Townsend, a Minor Canon in the Rectorial Benefice of Bangor, to be Incumbent of the Parish of Amlwch.

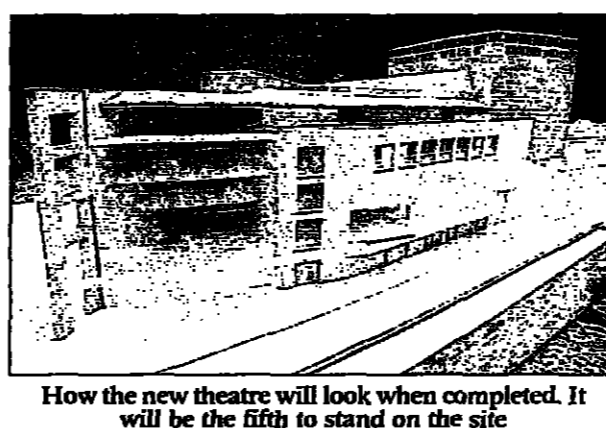


Wearing hard hats and masks and lit to look suitably theatrical, workers start the job of demolition

Sadler's Wells makes way for its new building

THE Sadler's Wells Theatre is surrounded by hoardings and demolition work has started on the building in Clerkenwell, London, where 60 years ago Ninette de Valois established the Sadler's Wells ballet and Alicia Markova, Margot Fonteyn, Robert Helpmann and Michael Somes starred. Soon there will be nothing left. In

January last year staff and supporters successfully applied to the Arts Council for money to rebuild Sadler's Wells and the new theatre, the fifth on the site, will be the first to be rebuilt with National Lottery cash. During the two-year development Sadler's Wells will operate from the Peacock Theatre in Portugal Street, off Kingsway.



How the new theatre will look when completed. It will be the fifth to stand on the site

Church of England

Appointments
The Rev Nelson Kagwa, Programmes Co-ordinator of the Black Community Forum (UK), Sheffield, to be Vicar, St Paul, Wordsworth Avenue, Sheffield (Sheffield).
The Rev Clare King, Chaplain of Croydon College (Southwark) to be Chaplain (half-time), Royal Hallamshire Hospital, Sheffield (Sheffield).
The Rev Peter Knapper, Priest-in-charge, Blackheath, The Ascension (Southwark) to be Priest-in-charge, St Mary Magdalene, Holmwood (Guildford).
The Rev Robin Lapwood, Team Vicar, St Andrew's, Hatters Lane, High Wycombe, to be Priest-in-charge, Marcham W Garford (Oxford).
The Rev Francis Makumbwe, Parish Evangelist, St John W St Andrew, Waterloo, to be Vicar, St Catherine (Haber-dashers), Hatcham (Southwark).

Britannia Royal Naval College

Vice-Admiral Sir Toby Frere, Chief of Fleet Support, took the salute at a Passing Out Parade held at Britannia Royal Naval College on July 25. The following officers passed out:
Direct Graduate Entry, Seamen:
Sub Lieutenants K L M Babbington, G C Brockington, A J Clemson, S C Coles, C D Gatenby, J Jones, P I Lumsden, D S Morley, P T O'Brien, E L Pavey, C E M Saunders, P Skidmore, R H Witte, B Woodford.
Naval College Entry, Seamen:
Midshipmen R Ackerley, P Daly, I R Finch, M J C Hember, R J Moran.
University Cadet Entry, Seamen:
Midshipman M B Feeney.
Direct Graduate Entry, Engineer:
Sub Lieutenants J H Bruton, C L Duesbury, S G Head, J Palmer, J R E Seward, R J

Small, G C Tumelty, A G Wood.
Direct Graduate Entry, Supply:
Sub Lieutenants J Haigh, D L Porter, S W Quantrell, A J Stockbridge, E J Stowe.
Naval College Entry, Supply:
Midshipman J Hooper.
Direct Graduate Entry, 84 Flight Pilots:
Sub Lieutenants A R Baines, J P Frean, S B Gamble, J M Holder, D R Hooton, S M Hughes, M R Leighton, B C Lewis, M D Pedler, K M Thomson, J Wilson.
Naval College Entry, 84 Flight Pilots:
Midshipmen P A Greenwood, J B Mount, G I Simmonwood.
Direct Graduate Entry, 84 Flight Officers:
Sub Lieutenants J C Clarke, D J Cole, H M McKee, D J Normanshire.
Internationals Entry 96/1:
Midshipmen Abrahams, Al Ali, Al Hajri, Al Kandari, Al Mismary, Al Naqbi, Al

Qabandi Bader, Al Qabandi Nasser, Al Shehi, Al Zaabi, R Charles, Daboh Brima Umaru, Lim Jun Yan, Mahmood, Marafi, Ng Pak Boon.
Special Duties Course 2/96:
Sub Lieutenants J F Blacklock, I Brint, I Calter, A Case, S C Dunley, P Harriman, S P Lawley, M J Lawton, S A Lovett, R G Manwaring, S M Pearce, N Reed, M Smith, P Toot.
Latest wills
Recent estates include (net before tax):
Mr Adolphus William Paterson, of Staines, Middlesex, £742,098.
Mr John Goulton Sooby, of Mansfield, Nottingham £563,770.
Mrs Joan Barbara Stone, of Weybridge, Surrey, £805,636.
Mr Eric Williams, of Conwy, Gwynedd, £710,297.

Appointments in the Forces

Royal Navy and Royal Marines
CAPTAIN: B M Leavy - Sultan 18.10.96; R A I McLean - MOD London in rank of Cdre 13.1.97; P J Pacey - Madrid 01.12.96; M S Williams - Fearless in Cmd 10.12.96.
COLONEL: A M Mason - HQRM 12.11.96.
COMMANDER: I F Corder - Splendid in Cmd 14.1.97; R J Corder - Staff of CINCPACFLT 12.12.96; P J Horsted - DGSS Bristol 17.9.96; L M Jaram-Croft - MOD Bath 12.11.96; P A Jones - MOD London 13.9.97; J H A Jones - Devonport 25.10.96; G E MacDonald - Staff of 2SL/CNH 5.12.96; P G Melville-Brown - Staff of 2SL/CNH 4.10.96; D G Molyneux - Illustrous 4.10.96; T Phillips - Staff of POSF 1.11.96; D Plummer - Sheffield 17.9.96; S J Tims - SHAPE Belgium 13.12.96; L Van Beck - DGSS Bristol 5.11.96; M W Worrall - Nelson 20.12.96; R J S Wykes-Sneyd - Staff of FONA 21.2.97.
Retirements
COMMANDER: T G L Burne - 5.10.96; D L Howells - 26.10.96; I Inskip 2.11.96.
The Army
MAJOR-GENERAL: M D Jackson to be DG ATTO 5.8.96.
COLONEL: R J York to DG Log Sp (A) 9.8.96.
Retirement
BRIGADIER: R C Wolverson ADC late IG 6.8.96.

Royal Air Force
GROUP CAPTAINS: M R Bettell - HQ 11/18 Gp 5.8.96; P A Robinson - RAF Cranwell 9.8.96; D M Moss - HQ PTC 12.8.96.
WING COMMANDER: A J Pennington - JSPI Wyton 29.7.96; A D Palford - 18 SQN Laarbruch 29.7.96; D J Foster - RAF Staff College Bracknell 2.8.96; T L Boyle - HQ 16 Gp High Wycombe 5.8.96; W J Gibbins - HQ STC 5.8.96; F Harper - DERA Farnborough 5.8.96; W Hush - RAF Henlow 5.8.96; D C Williams - RCAF 5.8.96; B N Bolton - MOD London 5.8.96; C F Caunt - DCTA Bicester 5.8.96; M N Primmer - MOD 5.8.96; S P Atherton - 16 MU Stafford 12.8.96; L Chey - MDHU Paderborn 12.8.96; M M Ward - HQ 1C London 12.8.96.

Forthcoming marriages

Mr A.W. Duff and Miss E.A. Holbrook
The engagement is announced between Andrew, only son of the late Dr John Watson Duff and of Mrs Duff, of Harmer Hill, Shrewsbury, and Elizabeth, only daughter of the late Mr John P. Holbrook and of Mrs Lorna Holbrook, of Hailey, Oxfordshire.

Mr A.T. Sinker and Miss E.A. Spillet
The engagement is announced between Andrew, son of Mr and Mrs David Sinker, of Benington, Hertfordshire, and Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Dr and Mrs Robert Spillet, of Woodbridge, Suffolk.

Mr D. Rigler and Miss K. Edwards
The engagement is announced between David, son of Mr and Mrs K. Rigler, of Harrogate, and Katie, daughter of His Honour Judge Elgan Edwards, of Chester, and Mrs Jane Edwards, of Worsley, Manchester.

Mr P. Witten and Miss C. Purdon
The engagement is announced between Paul, son of Mr and Mrs Rudi Witten, of London, N3, and Chantal, daughter of the late Mr Peter Purdon, and of Mrs Nicole Eyles, of Grimaud, France.

Mr P.J. Woodfield and Miss N.K. Saut
The engagement is announced between Philip, son of Mr and Mrs John Woodfield, of Newport, Gwent, and Nicola, daughter of Mr and Mrs Geoffrey Saut, of Holmes Chapel, Cheshire.

Marriage

Mr N.A. Norman and Miss O.J. Cadell
The marriage took place on Saturday August 3 at the Sacred Heart Church, Sunningdale, of Mr Neil Norman, elder son of Mr and Mrs Roy Norman, to Miss Olivia Cadell, elder daughter of Mr and Mrs Ian Cadell. Father-in-law Matthew officiated.

The bride, who was given in marriage by her father, was attended by Lucy Cadell and by Algonia and Octavia Rothwell. Mr Max Rothwell was best man.

Through a glass not quite so darkly

BY NORMAN HAMMOND, ARCHAEOLOGY CORRESPONDENT

EVERYONE knows that archaeologists dig up pot sherds - but broken glass? Emphatically yes, and *Glass News* has just been launched to keep the growing number of specialists in touch with each other. While Roman and medieval glass vessels are both common and well researched, the origins of the craft are still being uncovered.

The first glazed artefacts come from Mesopotamia and are more than 6,000 years old, but glass containers appear only 3,500 years ago, suddenly becoming fashionable from Iran to Mycenae. Syria and Egypt were the main centres of development until glass became cheap and popular across the Roman Empire. *Glass News* is a new initiative to further the study of historic glass," says John

Shepherd of the Museum of London, the editor. Vitreophiles will appreciate the catalogue of conferences, and of publications on topics ranging from Roman glass found at Colchester to Irish Volunteer and Dublin engraved glass of the past century.

An Internet forum, a triennial international congress, and a wide-ranging journal link hundreds of professional and amateur specialists, and a new museum, "The World of Glass", is planned at St Helens, housing the Pilkington Collection. While glass studies are anything but obscure already, *Glass News* will enlighten us further. Contact the editor: John Shepherd, Museum of London, London Wall, London EC2Y 5HN, fax 0171 600 1058, telephone 0171 600 3699.

BMDs: 0171 680 6880
PRIVATE: 0171 481 4000

PERSONAL COLUMN

TRADE: 0171 481 1982
FAX: 0171 481 9313

BIRTHS

What do people care for straight deaths who have in their past the pain of violence and the pain of death?

Amos 3: 10 (REB)

BIRTHS

ABURNHE - On August 7th at The Portland Hospital, to Josephine Aburnhe and her husband, a beautiful daughter, Alice, a sister for Robert.

ALSAER - On August 5th at 1515 at The Portland Hospital, to Shadia and Ahmed, a beautiful daughter, Aya, a sister for Fadia.

BARNER - On August 7th at the Portland Hospital, to Nicola and Joseph, a beautiful daughter, Sophie, a sister for Alex.

CHENAI COBI - On August 4th at 8.17 pm at St. George's Hospital, to Christopher and Catherine, a beautiful son, Maximilian Antony Jack.

CROSS - On August 1996, to Victoria (née Lambour) and James, a son, Hugh Alexander James, a brother for Robert.

FOURDRE - On August 6th at 1996, to Sarah (née Water-Turner) and Alexander, a son, Jack Roy Robert Lignier.

GIBB - On August 1996, to Delia (née Magat) and Michael, a beautiful daughter, Tamara Michelle.

GROTHMAN - On August 7th at the Portland Hospital, to Claudia Grothman and her sister Anna, a beautiful daughter, Sophie, a sister for Anna.

HANCOCK - On August 9th at the Portland Hospital, to Anne and Christopher, a daughter, Emily Rose.

LITTLEHALES - On August 3rd at 1996, to Kelly (née Harvey) and Philip, a son, Christopher, a brother for Kelly.

MOSHEAD - On August 4th, to Fiona (née Campbell-Ross) and Hugh, a son, Christopher, a brother for Robert.

ROSS - On August 1996, to Victoria (née Lambour) and James, a son, Hugh Alexander James, a brother for Robert.

FOURDRE - On August 6th at 1996, to Sarah (née Water-Turner) and Alexander, a son, Jack Roy Robert Lignier.

GIBB - On August 1996, to Delia (née Magat) and Michael, a beautiful daughter, Tamara Michelle.

GROTHMAN - On August 7th at the Portland Hospital, to Claudia Grothman and her sister Anna, a beautiful daughter, Sophie, a sister for Anna.

HANCOCK - On August 9th at the Portland Hospital, to Anne and Christopher, a daughter, Emily Rose.

LITTLEHALES - On August 3rd at 1996, to Kelly (née Harvey) and Philip, a son, Christopher, a brother for Kelly.

MOSHEAD - On August 4th, to Fiona (née Campbell-Ross) and Hugh, a son, Christopher, a brother for Robert.

ROSS - On August 1996, to Victoria (née Lambour) and James, a son, Hugh Alexander James, a brother for Robert.

FOURDRE - On August 6th at 1996, to Sarah (née Water-Turner) and Alexander, a son, Jack Roy Robert Lignier.

GIBB - On August 1996, to Delia (née Magat) and Michael, a beautiful daughter, Tamara Michelle.

GROTHMAN - On August 7th at the Portland Hospital, to Claudia Grothman and her sister Anna, a beautiful daughter, Sophie, a sister for Anna.

HANCOCK - On August 9th at the Portland Hospital, to Anne and Christopher, a daughter, Emily Rose.

LITTLEHALES - On August 3rd at 1996, to Kelly (née Harvey) and Philip, a son, Christopher, a brother for Kelly.

MOSHEAD - On August 4th, to Fiona (née Campbell-Ross) and Hugh, a son, Christopher, a brother for Robert.

ROSS - On August 1996, to Victoria (née Lambour) and James, a son, Hugh Alexander James, a brother for Robert.

FOURDRE - On August 6th at 1996, to Sarah (née Water-Turner) and Alexander, a son, Jack Roy Robert Lignier.

GIBB - On August 1996, to Delia (née Magat) and Michael, a beautiful daughter, Tamara Michelle.

GROTHMAN - On August 7th at the Portland Hospital, to Claudia Grothman and her sister Anna, a beautiful daughter, Sophie, a sister for Anna.

HANCOCK - On August 9th at the Portland Hospital, to Anne and Christopher, a daughter, Emily Rose.

LITTLEHALES - On August 3rd at 1996, to Kelly (née Harvey) and Philip, a son, Christopher, a brother for Kelly.

MOSHEAD - On August 4th, to Fiona (née Campbell-Ross) and Hugh, a son, Christopher, a brother for Robert.

ROSS - On August 1996, to Victoria (née Lambour) and James, a son, Hugh Alexander James, a brother for Robert.

FOURDRE - On August 6th at 1996, to Sarah (née Water-Turner) and Alexander, a son, Jack Roy Robert Lignier.

GIBB - On August 1996, to Delia (née Magat) and Michael, a beautiful daughter, Tamara Michelle.

GROTHMAN - On August 7th at the Portland Hospital, to Claudia Grothman and her sister Anna, a beautiful daughter, Sophie, a sister for Anna.

HANCOCK - On August 9th at the Portland Hospital, to Anne and Christopher, a daughter, Emily Rose.

LITTLEHALES - On August 3rd at 1996, to Kelly (née Harvey) and Philip, a son, Christopher, a brother for Kelly.

BIRTHS

SIMPSON - On August 10th at the Portland Hospital, to David and a son, Theodore Charles.

VERLEY - On August 8th at The Portland Hospital, to Tamsin and Tim, a son, Jack Arthur.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

WESTROPE - The family of the late Westrope wish to thank all relatives and friends for their kind words and sympathy during their bereavement. Special thanks to Rev. J. J. Jones for his comforting service and to John Jones for his kind words.

CLAYTON - On August 10th at the Portland Hospital, to David and a son, Theodore Charles.

CLAYTON - On August 10th at the Portland Hospital, to David and a son, Theodore Charles.

CLAYTON - On August 10th at the Portland Hospital, to David and a son, Theodore Charles.

CLAYTON - On August 10th at the Portland Hospital, to David and a son, Theodore Charles.

CLAYTON - On August 10th at the Portland Hospital, to David and a son, Theodore Charles.

CLAYTON - On August 10th at the Portland Hospital, to David and a son, Theodore Charles.

CLAYTON - On August 10th at the Portland Hospital, to David and a son, Theodore Charles.

CLAYTON - On August 10th at the Portland Hospital, to David and a son, Theodore Charles.

CLAYTON - On August 10th at the Portland Hospital, to David and a son, Theodore Charles.

CLAYTON - On August 10th at the Portland Hospital, to David and a son, Theodore Charles.

CLAYTON - On August 10th at the Portland Hospital, to David and a son, Theodore Charles.

CLAYTON - On August 10th at the Portland Hospital, to David and a son, Theodore Charles.

CLAYTON - On August 10th at the Portland Hospital, to David and a son, Theodore Charles.

CLAYTON - On August 10th at the Portland Hospital, to David and a son, Theodore Charles.

CLAYTON - On August 10th at the Portland Hospital, to David and a son, Theodore Charles.

CLAYTON - On August 10th at the Portland Hospital, to David and a son, Theodore Charles.

CLAYTON - On August 10th at the Portland Hospital, to David and a son, Theodore Charles.

CLAYTON - On August 10th at the Portland Hospital, to David and a son, Theodore Charles.

CLAYTON - On August 10th at the Portland Hospital, to David and a son, Theodore Charles.

CLAYTON - On August 10th at the Portland Hospital, to David and a son, Theodore Charles.

CLAYTON - On August 10th at the Portland Hospital, to David and a son, Theodore Charles.

CLAYTON - On August 10th at the Portland Hospital, to David and a son, Theodore Charles.

CLAYTON - On August 10th at the Portland Hospital, to David and a son, Theodore Charles.

CLAYTON - On August 10th at the Portland Hospital, to David and a son, Theodore Charles.

CLAYTON - On August 10th at the Portland Hospital, to David and a son, Theodore Charles.

CLAYTON - On August 10th at the Portland Hospital, to David and a son, Theodore Charles.

CLAYTON - On August 10th at the Portland Hospital, to David and a son, Theodore Charles.

CLAYTON - On August 10th at the Portland Hospital, to David and a son, Theodore Charles.

CLAYTON - On August 10th at the Portland Hospital, to David and a son, Theodore Charles.

CLAYTON - On August 10th at the Portland Hospital, to David and a son, Theodore Charles.

CLAYTON - On August 10th at the Portland Hospital, to David and a son, Theodore Charles.

CLAYTON - On August 10th at the Portland Hospital, to David and a son, Theodore Charles.

CLAYTON - On August 10th at the Portland Hospital, to David and a son, Theodore Charles.

CLAYTON - On August 10th at the Portland Hospital, to David and a son, Theodore Charles.

CLAYTON - On August 10th at the Portland Hospital, to David and a son, Theodore Charles.

CLAYTON - On August 10th at the Portland Hospital, to David and a son, Theodore Charles.

CLAYTON - On August 10th at the Portland Hospital, to David and a son, Theodore Charles.

DEATHS

DEATHS - On August 10th at the Portland Hospital, to David and a son, Theodore Charles.

DEATHS - On August 10th at the Portland Hospital, to David and a son, Theodore Charles.

DEATHS - On August 10th at the Portland Hospital, to David and a son, Theodore Charles.

DEATHS - On August 10th at the Portland Hospital, to David and a son, Theodore Charles.

DEATHS - On August 10th at the Portland Hospital, to David and a son, Theodore Charles.

DEATHS - On August 10th at the Portland Hospital, to David and a son, Theodore Charles.

DEATHS - On August 10th at the Portland Hospital, to David and a son, Theodore Charles.

DEATHS - On August 10th at the Portland Hospital, to David and a son, Theodore Charles.

DEATHS - On August 10th at the Portland Hospital, to David and a son, Theodore Charles.

DEATHS - On August 10th at the Portland Hospital, to David and a son, Theodore Charles.

DEATHS - On August 10th at the Portland Hospital, to David and a son, Theodore Charles.

DEATHS - On August 10th at the Portland Hospital, to David and a son, Theodore Charles.

DEATHS - On August 10th at the Portland Hospital, to David and a son, Theodore Charles.

DEATHS - On August 10th at the Portland Hospital, to David and a son, Theodore Charles.

DEATHS - On August 10th at the Portland Hospital, to David and a son, Theodore Charles.

DEATHS - On August 10th at the Portland Hospital, to David and a son, Theodore Charles.

DEATHS - On August 10th at the Portland Hospital, to David and a son, Theodore Charles.

DEATHS - On August 10th at the Portland Hospital, to David and a son, Theodore Charles.

DEATHS - On August 10th at the Portland Hospital, to David and a son, Theodore Charles.

DEATHS - On August 10th at the Portland Hospital, to David and a son, Theodore Charles.

DEATHS - On August 10th at the Portland Hospital, to David and a son, Theodore Charles.

DEATHS - On August 10th at the Portland Hospital, to David and a son, Theodore Charles.

DEATHS - On August 10th at the Portland Hospital, to David and a son, Theodore Charles.

OBITUARIES

WOLFE MORRIS

Wolfe Morris, actor, died on July 21 aged 71. He was born on January 5, 1925.

WOLFE MORRIS was an ebullient character actor who filled the stage with his expressive voice and gestures. There was nothing half-hearted or understated about him, and this very expansiveness may have been the reason why he was not more often seen in the cinema. After a promising start in films, Morris looked set to go further as a screen actor. But, as things turned out, he was to make his mark on the stage, where his talent had room to express itself.

There was something almost Method-like about Morris's complete immersion in a character (although he had far too much respect for the text ever to go completely down the Method route). Long before it became fashionable to do so, Morris was changing not only his manner of walking or speaking for a part, but often gaining and losing weight for it. He prepared for a television advertisement with almost the same zeal as for a role in Shakespeare. The smouldering East European passion he brought to a part might conceivably have stood him in better stead in America, where his appearances were confined to summer stock. But in Britain, where acting tends to rely more on understatement, Morris risked seeming old-fashioned. He was mostly admired by theatre critics, but occasionally patronised by those who thought there was just too much of him.

Morris was born in Portsmouth, one of nine children. His grandfather was a Russian Jew who had carried his son (Morris's father) on his shoulders across Europe to start a new life in Britain. His father, after working in Jewish music halls in the East End of London, became a businessman. Wolfe's mother had a glorious mezzo soprano voice, and used to sing at family weddings. Despite his exotic upbringing, and East European features, Morris regarded himself as a Hampshire man.

He was educated at Portsmouth Grammar School, where he shone at drama. He had a wonderful voice, even at this age, expressive and resonant. His mother would have preferred him to go to university, but Morris was set on a career in acting and won a scholarship to RADA at the age of 16. He won the Forbes Robertson and Kendal prizes while he was there, and gave his graduate performance of Richard III in front of

Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother. She congratulated him warmly on his acting and, when she returned to RADA the next year, made a point of asking how the young Morris had fared.

As was to be expected, the war affected his career. He served in the RAF as a wireless operator in the Middle East and Far East. Afterwards he launched himself into a film career. *Ill Met by Moonlight* (1957) and *Nine Hours to Rama* (1963) allowed him to work with Michael Powell, and he made more than twenty films in all. But he was also gaining a reputation for his stage work and scored a particular triumph in *The Immoralist* in the late 1940s, directed by Peter Hall at the Arts Theatre Club. This was an adaptation of the André Gide novel, in which Morris played a young Arab boy. The homosexual theme of the play ensured a great deal of publicity.

Morris joined Robert Atkins's company at the Open Air Theatre in Regent's Park in the 1950s, and also the Royal Shakespeare Company. He had small parts in *Henry VIII* and later, touring with the RSC, he appeared in *The Taming of the Shrew*. The work of Shakespeare and Marlowe suited him well. It demonstrated his beautiful speaking voice and his enthusiasm for the English language.

In 1960 he played Godbole (the part taken by Alec Guinness in the film) in the stage version of *A Passage to India* at the Comedy, for which Morris taught himself the art of singing the Indian raga. E. M. Forster wrote him a letter saying it was the most accurate portrayal of the character he had witnessed. He played another Oriental — this time a Japanese — in *The Tea House of the August Moon* at Her Majesty's Theatre in 1954.

In the 1970s he went on to the Manchester Royal Exchange Theatre where he played Sir Toby Belch in *Twelfth Night* (1978). In 1980, for a particularly fine production of *Waiting for Godot* there, he appeared as Pozzo, portraying him as a monstrous, greedy, dictatorial creature in a pin-striped suit. He approached learning Beckett as though it were music, enunciating every "pause" to himself as he rehearsed his lines. But there was nothing academic or bloodless about his interpretation of the role.

His Shakespearean characters were similarly fleshy portrayals. He knew not only how to speak the lines, but also how to round out the character in a physical manner. For his Caliban in *The Tempest*, in



which he toured the Middle East, he brought out the character's fish-like qualities. But he also played excellent farce. He was the bank manager who lost his trousers in an overseas tour of *No Sex Please, We're British*.

His best television work was probably as Thomas Cromwell in the *Six Wives of Henry VIII*, in 1970.

For this he took his young daughter, Shona, on a guided tour of various castles in Britain, to view the portraits of Cromwell. Shona became an actress herself, and one of the last pieces of theatre he did was to play opposite his daughter in *Big Hysteria*. His part was that of a 19th-century French neurologist and, after touring the play in

this country, he took the production to Russia.

He met his wife Eva at the Perth Repertory Company, and they were married in 1950. They lived in Hampstead and she became his secretary and manager. After their daughter had left home, she accompanied him on tours. Both she and their daughter survive him.

GERRY GOMEZ

Gerry Gomez, West Indian cricketer and cricket administrator, died at Port of Spain, Trinidad, on August 6, aged 76. He was born there on October 10, 1919.

FIRST as an all-round cricketer, then as manager of the West Indies team and finally as an administrator, Gerry Gomez was among the game of cricket's great favourites. He had the softest of manners, the firmest of views and the highest of standards.

For the last four years he had overseen, as president of the Queen's Park Cricket Club in Port of Spain, major improvements at the Queen's Park Oval, one of Test cricket's most emotive settings.

Of Portuguese extraction, Gerald Guthrie Gomez was the son of J. E. Gomez, himself a first-class cricketer from Trinidad in the days when the game in the Caribbean was still being held back by isolation. Gerry Gomez was a natural and enthusiastic games player, an inter-island footballer in his teens and a versatile, albeit unspectacular, cricketer. He died on the tennis court, suffering a heart attack while playing a regular weekly doubles.

Gomez came to England for the first time in 1939 as a young member of R. S. Grant's West Indian side, and for the second as one of the pillars of J. D. Goddard's side in 1950, the one that came with no great expectations and yet carried all before it. Gomez's steadiness with bat and ball was a useful foil to the brilliance of the three Ws: Walcott, Weeks and Worrell, and the sorcery of Ramadhin and Valentine, the "spin twins" whose deeds gave rise to the famous cattypos. *Cricketer, lovely cricketer*. This was written to celebrate West Indies' first Test victory in England, achieved at Lord's in June 1950.

Gomez played 29 Test matches, in the course of which he amassed a total of 1,243 runs, took 58 wickets and held 18 catches. He was a sturdy batsman and a swing bowler of gentle pace who could turn to off breaks when circumstances required it. His one Test hundred was against India at Delhi in 1948-49, a tour on which he bore the brunt of the bowling.

He captained West Indies once, when George Headley was forced to withdraw from the second Test match against England in 1947-48. He also umpired in a Test match, the third between West Indies and Australia at Georgetown in 1964-65, when an emergency arose. As one of the radio commentary team

and a West Indian selector at the time, he had helped to choose the home side and after removing the balls at the end of each day's play he repaired to the microphone to sum things up — a tripartite responsibility of unique proportions.

The fifth-highest partnership stands to Gomez and his friend and contemporary, both at school and in the West Indian side, J. B. Stollmeyer. They added 434 together for Trinidad against British Guiana at Port of Spain in 1947. Gomez also has a special place in the history of West Indian cricket as manager of Frank Worrell's side to Australia in 1960-61, the tour that



incorporated the first-ever tied Test and ended with the West Indians being awarded a tie-tape farewell through the streets of Melbourne. The affection and respect which Gomez inspired had much to do with the popularity of the West Indians and the success of the tour.

As the proprietor of the sports goods firm of Sports & Games in Port of Spain, Gerry Gomez was able to make time to serve cricket in all its aspects, not least as the champion of the umpiring fraternity in the islands and eventually as an elder statesman. While welcoming their success, he was concerned about the premium placed by successive West Indian sides on fast, short-pitched bowling; but he was too wise to be dogmatic in his strictures.

He is survived by his wife, Yvette, and their three sons and one daughter.

KEVIN MOORHOUSE

Kevin Moorhouse, test pilot, died in an air crash on July 21 aged 50. He was born on December 30, 1945.

KEVIN MOORHOUSE who died in the crash of the last airworthy Mosquito at the Barton airshow, near

Manchester, had a flying career which began with Hawker Siddeley and involved him in testing some of British Aerospace's latest civil aircraft. Joining Hawker Siddeley as an apprentice, he had become successively a flight test observer and then a development test pilot with

Avro-Aerospace International. His career was unusual in that he had been with Avro from the beginning, and had not followed the traditional route to industry test piloting — via Service flying and a military test pilot school.

His skill as a pilot was acknowledged when he was

chosen, in 1993, to fly the historic Mosquito T111, owned, maintained and displayed at airshows by the de Havilland Division of Hawker Siddeley Aviation and subsequently British Aerospace, after the aeroplane was being acquired from the RAF in 1963. The Mosquito, painted

in contemporary RAF camouflage, had been for some years the only remaining flying example of the type. It was entirely original in its specification and had never been subjected to a rebuild or restoration.

Brought up in Southport, Lancashire, John Kevin Moorhouse became enthusiastic about aviation from pleasure flights from Southport Sands, generally done in pre-Second World War types such as de Havilland Moth biplanes. From Stockport Technical College he went as an apprentice to the old Avro Manchester works in 1963, shortly after the company had been absorbed by Hawker Siddeley Aviation. His career as a pilot began when he joined the Avro Gliding Club at Woodlford.

At Avro he was trained as a flight test observer and subsequently as a flight test engineer and was therefore steeped in test flying terminology and techniques by the time he gained a Private Pilot's Licence on his own account. As a result his employers sponsored him for his Commercial Pilot's Licence and he subsequently gained an Airline Transport Pilot's Licence.

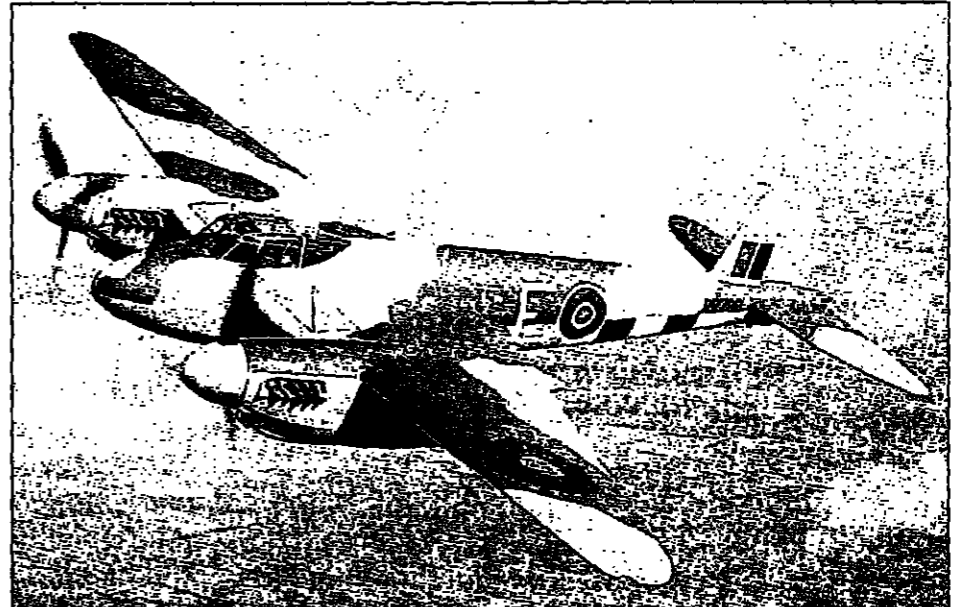
He became a commander of the company's communications aircraft and then a training captain, and took part in many military and commercial development and production flights.

He subsequently became a production test pilot and eventually a development test pilot.

As such, he flew the BAe748 turbo-prop short/medium range turboprop airliner and the BAe146, the quiet, small four-jet airliner which has been one of the company's great successes internationally. He was also responsible for much of the test flying of the BAe advanced turboprop (ATP) regional transport aircraft, which ultimately succeeded the 748. His involvement was concentrated on runway performance trials and in noise measuring tests which led to the aircraft's certification.

Kevin Moorhouse's abiding passion in life, even outside his professional work, was aviation and in addition to his test flying he was a CAA instrument rating examiner and type rating examiner.

His recreation was to fly the Mosquito, BAe's 1925 Cirrus Moth biplane and his own early Tiger-Moth — when he was not riding his Triumph twin motorcycle. He had a resolute but easy personality, allied to formidable powers of concentration and stamina. He married in 1972, Gillian Bradley, who survives him with two teenage daughters.



Moorhouse, top, and the Mosquito T111 he was flying at the time of his death

PERSONAL COLUMN

FLIGHTS DIRECTORY

GERMANY Daily low cost flights and hotel accommodation, call us for details. Tel: 0171 230 2201. FAX: 0171 230 2202. E-mail: info@germanyflights.co.uk

FLIGHTS DIRECTORY

COSTA RICA on flights to Costa Rica, call us for details. Tel: 0171 230 2201. FAX: 0171 230 2202. E-mail: info@costaricafly.co.uk

RENTALS

GARDEN TOWN Architects' office, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000

RENTALS

GARDEN TOWN Architects' office, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595,

Battlers on the wild frontier

Yesterday the guns were blazing on the grouse moors again — and the Game Conservancy Trust was looking back on another productive year. Some of its 45 research scientists have been tracking radio-tagged grouse in Inverness-shire and identifying the main threats to their chicks, while others in the North of England have been making discoveries about the best way to reseed moors where the heather has been wiped out by grazing sheep.

But the Game Conservancy Trust, an independent research charity which has been in existence for more than 60 years, is nowadays concerned with much more than game birds. The widespread decline in partridge numbers has led it into studies of the general effect on wildlife of present-day farming methods, and its research now is as much into the survival of yellowhammers and skylarks, wild flowers and butterflies, as it is with targets for the guns.

Last year the Royal Society for the Protection of Birds itself commissioned the Trust to make a study of the diet of that little-seen bird of the West of England, the girl bunting. The Trust also won the Wildlife Society of America's 1995 Group Achievement Award for Services to Wildlife Conser-

Derwent May on a charity's pioneering work to preserve species diversity



A grey partridge. Concern about falling partridge numbers led the Trust towards more general habitat research

vation — the first time the award has been given to an organisation outside the Americas.

In the Trust's Review of 1995, Dr Dick Potts, the director-general, writes persuasively about the disastrous effects of intensive farming on wildlife, and the urgent need to start reversing them. He

brings up a subject that has been practically forgotten — ley farming, or the sowing of grass within a corn crop, so that after the grain has been harvested a new crop of grass immediately springs up in the field.

This traditional method of farming brings enormous benefits to hares, partridges,

pheasants, corn buntings, skylarks, insects such as sawfly and leaf-hoppers, and flowers. The Trust has shown this by comparing a number of farms in Sussex, some of which still use and some of which have abandoned undersowing. But not a penny of the common agricultural policy budget in Britain has gone to help ley

farming. Dr Potts makes a strong case for the introduction of a new policy here. He also warns against the consequences of the proposed cut in grants for set-aside land to meet some of the cost of the beef crisis. On the contrary, he would like to see more conservation funds directed towards set-aside — especially for those

farmers who choose the Wild Bird Cover Option on their set-aside fields. This allows them to plant a mixture of crops, such as cereals and brassica, which is "non-harvestable" but splendid for birds.

The Trust has been doing many other things. On its farm at Loddington in Leicestershire, it has been planting its own set-aside fields with cover that has markedly increased the hare population, and has been seedling a wetland area for snipe conservation and study. Its woodcock studies also continue. It was Trust ornithologists who discovered that woodcock do not feed when they lie up for the day in woodland, but go down to forage for worms in fields at night — and also that they do not form steady pairs, but find mates at "leks", or communal display grounds. Deer, capercaillie and — it goes without saying — pheasants have all come under the Trust's scrutiny again.

The Trust has 25,000 members — and can boast that 16 per cent of the English countryside is now under the management of the individuals and organisations that belong to it. Pests and pesticides — you have both been warned.

● The Game Conservancy Trust, Fordingbridge, Hampshire (01425-652381, fax 01425-655381)

How the Trust helps brown trout Of the first water

THE GAME Conservancy Trust also has fishy interests. On the River Piddle at Tolpuddle it has been experimenting successfully with the provision of good habitats for wild brown trout. Trout need a combination of deep pools and shallow "riffles" for spawning where the water runs over gravel. "Poaching" by cattle feeding on the banks quickly leads to the silting up of a river, but can easily be prevented by fencing. Once that has been done, small weirs and deflectors can be built to steer the current of the river so that pools are scoured out again. These devices are made of pebbles held in

place by weld-mesh, a kind of chicken wire, and they soon blend with the natural environment. In addition, gravel stretches can be cleaned with water jets, and floating boards can provide shelter. In one stretch of the river where all these things were done, the trout population rose sixfold.

The Piddle is also one of the few rivers in the South of England where the native white-clawed crayfish survives. The Trust researchers found that the crayfish were absent from silty stretches of the river but abundant in the stretches cleaned up for trout. Helping the one evidently helps the other.



Brown trout need clear stretches of river to thrive

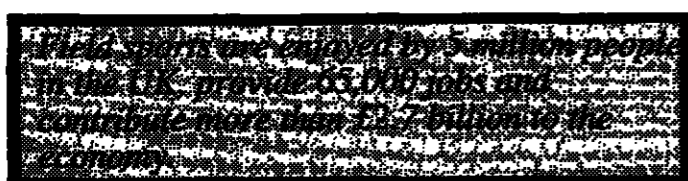
Game Conservancy

British Field Sports Society

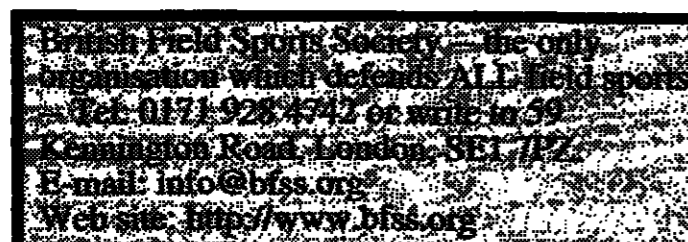
Promoting and defending all country sports.



Supporting essential wildlife research by the Game Conservancy Trust



While we have hunting, shooting and fishing interests in this country we will have better landscape management. Without these interests, Britain would have become a prairie landscape. (Dr. David Bellamy)



Country Sports: good for the countryside!

PIGEON SHOOTERS Power Wings Mk.2

The Pigeon Magnet.

- NEW ELECTRONICS Signal will pass through any obstruction.
- Remote control in non directional.
- Works to a minimum distance of 50 yards in any location.
- The Flapper can be elevated to any crop height or lofted as required.
- Successful for PIGEONS, CROWS, ROOKS, MAGPIES etc.
- TWO SPEEDS: 6 Volt AA Pack for normal speed, 9 Volt PP3 Pack for fast.
- Operates with Disposable or Rechargeable batteries.
- Unconditional Guarantee with a 30 day refund option.

£95 (inc P&P) (Cheque or P.O.)

Mail Order

DIRECT FROM MANUFACTURER: POWER WINGS LTD, P.O. Box 7015, Hook, Hants, RG27 5YQ.

CREDIT CARD ORDERS & INFORMATION SERVICE Telephone: 01252 842889 9AM/9PM



JAMES LOCK & CO. LTD.
HATTERS

COUNTRY HEADWEAR
6 ST. JAMES'S STREET, LONDON SW1A 1EF.
TELEPHONES: 0171 930 8874/5849
OUR NEW AUTUMN CATALOGUE IS AVAILABLE ON REQUEST

ROYAL BERKSHIRE shooting school in association with J & B Rare Whisky



To have the opportunity to experience the finest simulated Grouse Sequence at the Country's leading Shooting School, any pupils having lessons or organisers booking a corporate event as a result of this advertisement will receive a complimentary Shoot on the J & B Rare Grouse Stand and a miniature bottle of J & B Rare Whisky. Shoot 28 out of 30 clays and you will receive a case of J & B Rare Whisky*.

For further details of Private Tuition or Corporate Entertainment, contact The Royal Berkshire Shooting School, Pangbourne, Berkshire on 01491 671239.

*INCLUSIVE OF 30 CARTRIDGES AND 30 CLAYS

Farlow's
COUNTRY GIRL
Country Clothing for Women

"I WISH I HAD MY FIRST TIE DYE SHIRT. SO I ASKED FARLOW'S TO SEND ME THEIR FREE COLOUR MAGAZINE"

C FARLOW & CO. LTD, 5 PALL MALL, LONDON, S.W.1.
TELEPHONE: 0171 830 2433 FAX: 01285 643743
Explore Farlow's on the World Wide Web: <http://www.farlows.co.uk/farlows/>

INDEPENDENT RESEARCH
The Game Conservancy Trust works hard to ensure an abundant variety of game and wildlife in the countryside. Our respected, independent research is of vital importance to conservation. It deserves your support.

For membership information Tel: 01425 652381
Fax: 01425 655381. Registered Charity No: 270888

BOOTSCRAPERS
The most comprehensive range of handcrafted bootscrappers anywhere! Both practical and decorative to suit any threshold and boot wear.

Go on - give them some welly!

Catalogue from Lord Roberts Workshops
FREEPOST
6 Western Corner, Edinburgh EH12 5PY
Tel & Fax 0131-337 6951

James Burnhill & Sons Ltd (Est. 1855)
COUNTY GAME FEEDS
Wishing all our customers a successful season.

TEL: 01274 872423
FAX: 01274 861499

SPORTING TARGETS BEDFORDSHIRE
Start the season the right way and loosen up on our Grouse Butts or one of our 120 ft. Towers. Tuition or Practice 7 days a week by appointment.

TEL: 01234 708893 and ask for Andrew Clifton.

You're right to worry about the future of game fishing.

You're wrong to say there's nothing you can do about it.

- * Pollution Abstraction
- * Commercial Driftnetting
- * Fish-eating Birds
- * The Anti-Angling Brigade

What on earth can you do about these threats to your sport? The answer quite simply is to join The Salmon & Trout Association.

The S&TA is the only body dedicated solely to defending the rights and interests of Britain's game anglers whether they fish for salmon, grayling, sea trout, brown trout or rainbow. It has devoted itself to that task for over 90 years. With 80 members in both Houses of Parliament, the S&TA exerts real political influence.

TAKE THE FUTURE OF GAME FISHING INTO YOUR OWN HANDS AND JOIN THE S&TA TODAY.

Salmon & Trout Association, Freeport, London EC4B 4AS
You can fast your application to 0171 729 1599 or telephone Debbie Cressy on 01622 682182.

SHOOTING WITHOUT A DOG? LABRADORS & SPANIELS FULLY TRAINED & PART TRAINED
Puppies from FTCH to FTCH parents
Dogs taken for training
One to one tuition
FTCH at Stud

COUNTRYWAYS: David Templar
TEL: 0831 729684 or 0117 9373500 AVON

Isle Of Raasay Hotel
Situating 1 1/2 miles north of the ferry terminal, the hotel overlooks the Sound of Raasay and Cuillin of Skye. Sea and loch fishing, hill and forest walks available.

All you require for a stress free holiday. B & B from £25.00. All rooms en-suite. Now STB Commended - 3 Crowns Full Member - LOGIS G.B.

Contact Angus Gillies, Isle of Raasay Hotel Raasay by Kyle, Ross-shire IV40 8PB.
Telephone: 01478 680222.

BOURNEPARK GUNDOGS
SPANIELS, RETRIEVERS AND HPR'S TRAINED TO THE HIGHEST STANDARDS
Labradors and Spaniels at Stud
Also private tuition

Breeders of the 1992 Cocker Championship Winner.
Tel: Eric or Deborah Burchell (01304) 841006 (Kent) Mobile: 0860 465539

Chrysalis CLOTHES LTD.
MAKERS OF HIGH QUALITY OUTERWEAR

Available from all good Country Clothing retailers.

For a list of premier stockists telephone 0117 9865492 or fax on 0117 9866164

Unit L, Harlow House, Shelton Road, Willowbrook Industrial Estate, Corby, Northants, NN17 5XH

Legal to use Lethal to gapes Low in price

Flubenvet is highly effective against the eggs, immature and mature stages of all gape worms - including ascarids. Unlike single dose wormers, Flubenvet helps to reduce contamination in the pen because, during its unique 7 day treatment period, birds effectively "throw" up and kill the worm larvae and eggs. And, at just over 2p per treatment per bird, you can clean up in more ways than one with Flubenvet.

Flubenvet
FLUBENVET (FLUBENOL) TABLETS

Lecton Animal Health, PO Box 70, Sanderton, High Wycombe, Bucks HP14 4JJ
Telephone: 01494 567555 Fax: 01494 567556
© Division of Garsden-Clegg Ltd
Contains Flubendazole. Works on the Flubendazole Resistant Strain. Adult Worms.
BMC, Trade Member: Trade Member of The Game Conservancy

PROFESSIONAL ADVICE
Game Conservancy Ltd's Advisory Service has a nationwide team of professional advisors, able to provide practical, research-based advice on all aspects of game, wildlife and habitat management. With over 60 years' experience it makes sense to call us first.

To book a visit Tel: 01425 651013 Fax: 01425 655381

JP 11/150

Delay in appointing arbitrator

Newly qualified chartered, incorporated engineers and technicians

1.00'

Hand 250 272

Institute of British Foundrymen
S J Nicholas

WC2R 3ER

Wimbledon

Public Affairs
The Engineering Council
10 Maltravers Street
London WC2R 3ER

Study the list of players and their values and pick an ITF team to beat the best

GOAL KEEPER

Code	Name	Team	Price (£m)
10101	Michael Watt	Aberdeen	1.50
10201	David Seaman	Arsenal	5.00
10202	Vince Bartram	Arsenal	0.75
10203	John Lukic	Arsenal	0.75
10301	Mark Bosnich	Aston Villa	3.50
10302	Michael Oakes	Aston Villa	1.00
10401	Tim Flowers	Blackburn Rovers	3.00
10402	Shay Given	Blackburn Rovers	2.00
10501	Gordon Marshall	Celtic	3.50
10601	Dmitri Khartine	Chelsea	2.50
10602	Kevin Hitchcock	Chelsea	2.00
10701	Steve Ogilvie	Coventry City	1.50
10702	John Folan	Coventry City	0.50
10801	Martin Taylor	Derby County	1.00
10802	Russell Hoult	Derby County	1.00
10803	Steve Sutton	Derby County	0.50
10901	Ally Maxwell	Dundee United	0.50
11001	Ian Westwood	Dunfermline	0.50
11101	Neville Southall	Everton	2.50
11102	Jason Kearton	Everton	0.50
11103	Paul Gerrard	Everton	2.50
11201	Gilles Rousset	Hibernian	2.00
11301	Jim Leighton	Hibernian	1.50
11401	Dragoje Lekovic	Kilmarnock	1.00
11501	Mark Beoney	Leeds United	1.50
11502	Paul Evans	Leeds United	0.25
11503	Nigel Marlyn	Leeds United	2.50
11601	Kevin Poole	Leicester City	1.00
11602	Zoltan Kalac	Leicester City	0.50
11701	David James	Liverpool	5.00
11702	Tony Warner	Liverpool	0.50
11801	Peter Schmeichel	Manchester United	5.00
11802	Raimond van der Gouw	Manchester United	1.00
11901	Gary Walsh	Middlesbrough	1.50
11902	Alan Miller	Middlesbrough	1.50
12001	Scott Howie	Motherwell	1.50
12101	Shaka Hislop	Newcastle United	4.00
12102	Pavel Smicsek	Newcastle United	3.00
12201	Mark Crossley	Nottingham Forest	2.50
12202	Alan Pettis	Nottingham Forest	0.75
12203	Tommy Wright	Nottingham Forest	0.75
12301	Scott V. Thomson	Raith Rovers	0.50
12401	Andy Goram	Rangers	5.00
12501	Kevin Pressman	Sheffield Wed	2.00
12601	Dave Beasant	Southampton	1.00
12602	Neil Moss	Southampton	0.25
12801	Tony Coton	Sunderland	1.00
12802	John Walker	Tottenham Hotspur	3.50
12901	Ludek Mladoski	West Ham United	2.00
12902	Steve Mauntone	West Ham United	0.50
13001	Neil Sullivan	Wimbledon	1.00
13002	Paul Hield	Wimbledon	1.00



Selecting £10m Shearer should guarantee you score. But will his goals come at a price to the rest of your team?

CENTRAL DEFENDERS

Code	Name	Team	Price (£m)
30101	Brian Irvine	Aberdeen	2.00
30102	Colin Woodthorpe	Aberdeen	1.50
30201	Tony Adams	Arsenal	4.00
30202	Steve Bould	Arsenal	3.00
30203	Marvin Knorr	Arsenal	3.00
30204	Scott Marshall	Arsenal	1.00
30301	Garrett Southgate	Aston Villa	3.50
30302	Ugo Ehiogu	Aston Villa	3.00
30303	Paul McGrath	Aston Villa	1.00
30304	Carl Tiler	Aston Villa	1.00
30305	Ricardo Scimeca	Aston Villa	1.00
30401	Colin Hendry	Blackburn Rovers	2.50
30402	Ian Pearce	Blackburn Rovers	2.50
30403	Chris Coleman	Blackburn Rovers	0.50
30404	Nicky Marker	Blackburn Rovers	3.00
30501	Tommy Boyd	Celtic	1.50
30502	Malik Mackay	Celtic	1.50
30601	Michael Duberry	Chelsea	2.50
30602	Frank Leboeuf	Chelsea	2.00
30603	Frank Sinclair	Chelsea	2.00
30604	David Lee	Chelsea	2.00
30605	Alan Myers	Chelsea	1.50
30606	Erlend Johnsen	Chelsea	1.50
30607	Jakob Kjaer	Chelsea	2.00
30701	Liam Dalish	Coventry City	1.50
30702	Richard Shaw	Coventry City	1.50
30703	David Simeon	Coventry City	1.50
30801	Igor Sikiric	Derby County	2.50
30802	Darren Wassell	Derby County	1.00
30803	Jacob Laursen	Derby County	0.50
30804	Matthew Carbin	Derby County	1.00
30901	Steven Pressley	Dundee United	0.75
30902	Brian Welsh	Dundee United	0.75
31001	Mark Miller	Dunfermline	2.50
31002	Ivo den Bieman	Dunfermline	0.75
31101	David Unsworth	Everton	2.00
31102	Dave Watson	Everton	2.00
31103	Chris Short	Everton	1.00
31201	Dave McPherson	Everton	1.00
31202	Paul Robinson	Everton	1.00
31301	Joe McLaughlin	Hibernian	0.50
31302	Gordon Hunter	Hibernian	0.50
31401	Mark Reilly	Kilmarnock	1.00
31402	Ray Montgomery	Kilmarnock	0.75
31501	David Wetherall	Leeds United	1.00
31502	Richard Johnson	Leeds United	1.00
31503	Lucas Radebe	Leeds United	0.50
31504	John Pemberton	Leeds United	1.00
31601	Steve Walsh	Leicester City	1.00
31602	Julian Watts	Leicester City	1.00
31603	Pontus Karmark	Leicester City	3.50
31701	Phil Babb	Liverpool	3.50
31702	John Scates	Liverpool	3.50
31703	Mark Wright	Liverpool	3.00
31704	Neil Ruddock	Liverpool	3.00
31705	Dominic Matteo	Liverpool	1.00
31801	Gary Pallister	Manchester United	3.00
31802	David May	Manchester United	2.50
31803	Ronnie Johnson	Manchester United	1.50
31804	Nigel Spink	Middlesbrough	1.50
31805	Steve Vickers	Middlesbrough	1.50
31806	Derek Whyte	Middlesbrough	1.50
31807	Phil Whelan	Middlesbrough	1.50
31808	Phil Martin	Motherwell	0.75
31809	Michel van der Gaag	Newcastle United	4.00
31810	Philipp Albert	Newcastle United	3.00
31811	Steve Forster	Newcastle United	3.00
31812	Darren Peacock	Nottingham Forest	3.00
31813	Colin Cooper	Nottingham Forest	2.50
31814	Steve Chettle	Nottingham Forest	1.00
31815	Shaun Dennis	Raith Rovers	3.50
31816	Richard Gough	Rangers	3.00
31817	Alan McLaren	Rangers	2.00
31818	John Newsome	Sheffield Wed	2.00
31819	Des Walker	Sheffield Wed	0.25
31820	Brian Linighan	Sheffield Wed	0.25
31821	Ken Monkou	Southampton	1.00
31822	Alan Nelson	Sunderland	1.00
31823	Andrew McVittie	Sunderland	1.00
31824	Kevin Ball	Sunderland	1.00
31825	Richard Ord	Tottenham Hotspur	2.50
31826	Colin Calderwood	Tottenham Hotspur	2.50
31827	Garry Mabbitt	Tottenham Hotspur	2.00
31828	Jason Cundy	Tottenham Hotspur	0.50
31829	Kevin Scott	Tottenham Hotspur	0.50
31830	Stuart Nethercott	Tottenham Hotspur	0.50
31831	Steven Bile	West Ham United	2.50
31832	Marc Roper	West Ham United	2.00
31833	Steve Potts	West Ham United	1.50
31834	Richard Hall	West Ham United	1.50
31835	Rio Ferdinand	West Ham United	0.25
31836	Adrian Whitbread	West Ham United	0.25
31837	Alan Reeves	Wimbledon	0.75
31838	Andy Thorn	Wimbledon	0.75
31839	Andy Pearce	Wimbledon	0.50
31840	Dean Blackwell	Wimbledon	0.50
31841	Brian McAllister	Wimbledon	0.50
31842	Scott Fitzgerald	Wimbledon	0.25

MIDFIELD PLAYERS

Code	Name	Team	Price (£m)
40101	Dean Windass	Aberdeen	3.00
40102	Stephen Glass	Aberdeen	3.00
40103	Paul Bernard	Aberdeen	2.50
40104	Ilan Kriekov	Aberdeen	4.00
40201	David Platt	Arsenal	4.50
40202	Paul Merson	Arsenal	2.00
40203	Ray Parlour	Arsenal	1.50
40204	Glenn Helder	Arsenal	0.50
40205	Ian Sedgwick	Arsenal	0.50
40206	Eddie McGoldrick	Arsenal	0.50
40207	Mark Draper	Aston Villa	2.50
40208	Andy Townsend	Aston Villa	2.50
40209	Ian Taylor	Aston Villa	1.00
40210	Garrett Farrelly	Aston Villa	0.50
40211	Jason Wilcox	Blackburn Rovers	3.50
40212	Lars Bohinen	Blackburn Rovers	2.50
40213	Garry Fitzrobert	Blackburn Rovers	2.50
40214	Billy McKinlay	Blackburn Rovers	2.50
40215	Tim Sherwood	Blackburn Rovers	1.50
40216	Paul Warhurst	Blackburn Rovers	1.50
40217	George Donie	Blackburn Rovers	0.75
40218	Stuart Ripley	Blackburn Rovers	0.75
40219	Matt Holmes	Blackburn Rovers	0.25
40220	Paul McStay	Celtic	3.00

MIDFIELD PLAYERS

Code	Name	Team	Price (£2m)
40503	Simon Donnelly	Celtic	2.50
40504	Peter Grant	Celtic	1.50
40601	Ruud Gullit	Chelsea	3.50
40602	Dennis Wise	Chelsea	3.00
40503	Gavin Peacock	Chelsea	2.50
40604	Craig Burley	Chelsea	2.00
40605	Eddie Newton	Chelsea	2.00
40607	David Rocastle	Chelsea	0.50
40608	Roberto di Matteo	Chelsea	3.00
40701	Gary McAllister	Coventry City	5.50
40701	John Salako	Coventry City	2.50
40702	Eoin Jess	Coventry City	2.00
40703	Kevin Richardson	Coventry City	1.50
40704	Paul Telfer	Coventry City	1.50
40705	Paul Williams	Coventry City	0.50
40706	Isaiah	Coventry City	0.25
40707	Willie Boland	Coventry City	1.50
40708	Michael O'Neill	Coventry City	1.50
40801	Aljosha Asanovic	Derby County	1.50
40802	Paul Simpson	Derby County	1.50
40803	Robin van der Laan	Derby County	1.00
40804	Darryl Powell	Derby County	0.75
40805	Sean Flynn	Derby County	0.50
40806	David Preese	Derby County	0.50
40807	Gary Rowett	Derby County	0.50
40808	Paul Trollope	Derby County	1.50
40809	Christian Dailly	Derby County	2.00
40901	Gary McSwegan	Dundee United	1.50
40902	Robbie Winters	Dundee United	1.50
40903	Grant Johnson	Dundee United	0.75
40904	David Bowman	Dundee United	1.00
41001	Hamish French	Dunfermline	1.00
41002	Craig Robertson	Dunfermline	0.75
41003	Andy Smith	Dunfermline	0.50
41004	Derek Fleming	Dunfermline	7.00
41101	Andrei Kanchelskii	Everton	4.00
41102	Gary Speed	Everton	1.50
41103	John Ebbrell	Everton	1.50
41104	Joe Parkinson	Everton	1.50
41105	Anders Limpar	Everton	0.50
41106	Tony Grant	Everton	0.50
41107	Vinnie Samways	Everton	2.50
41201	Alan Johnston	Hearts	1.50
41202	Alvin McManus	Hearts	1.00
41203	Steve Fulton	Hearts	0.50
41204	Neil Berry	Hibernian	1.50
41301	Kevin McAllister	Hibernian	1.50
41302	Pat McGinlay	Hibernian	0.75
41303	Graeme Love	Hibernian	0.50
41304	Andy Millen	Hibernian	1.00
41401	Ally Mitchell	Kilmarnock	1.00
41402	Jim McIntyre	Kilmarnock	0.75
41403	Mark Skilling	Kilmarnock	0.75
41404	Jim Lauchlan	Kilmarnock	1.00
41502	Lee Bowyer	Leeds United	2.50
41503	Andy Gray	Leeds United	2.00
41504	Carroll Palmer	Leeds United	1.50
41505	Ted Wallace	Leeds United	1.00
41506	Ian Harte	Leeds United	0.50
41507	Mark Ford	Leeds United	0.50
41508	Andy Couzens	Leeds United	0.50
41509	Mark Tindler	Leeds United	1.00
41606	Murphy	Leeds United	2.00
41607	Muzzy Izet	Leicester City	1.00
41601	Neil Lennon	Leicester City	2.00
41602	Garry Parker	Leicester City	2.00
41603	Scott Taylor	Leicester City	2.00
41604	Janie Lawrence	Leicester City	0.25
41701	Steve McLennan	Liverpool	7.00
41702	Jason McAteer	Liverpool	4.00
41703	Jemie Redknapp	Liverpool	3.00
41704	John Barnes	Liverpool	4.00
41705	Mark Thomas	Liverpool	2.50
41706	Mark Kennedy	Liverpool	7.00
41801	Ryan Giggs	Manchester United	4.50
41802	Roy Keane	Manchester United	4.00
41803	David Beckham	Manchester United	3.50
41804	Nicky Butt	Manchester United	3.00
41805	Lee Sharpe	Manchester United	3.50
41806	Brian McClair	Manchester United	1.50
41807	Terry Cooke	Manchester United	1.00
41808	Ben Thornley	Manchester United	1.00
41809	Simon Davies	Manchester United	2.50
41810	Joey Cruyff	Manchester United	4.00
41811	Karel Poborsky	Manchester United	3.50
41901	Emerson	Middlesbrough	2.00
41902	Juninho	Middlesbrough	2.00
41903	Craig Hignett	Middlesbrough	2.00
41904	Jamie Pollock	Middlesbrough	1.00
41905	Alan Moore	Middlesbrough	1.00
41906	Robbie Mustoe	Middlesbrough	0.50
41907	Graham Kavanagh	Middlesbrough	0.50
41908	Craig Liddle	Middlesbrough	0.50
41909	Bryan Robson	Middlesbrough	0.50
41910	Phil Stamp	Middlesbrough	0.50
42001	Chris McCall	Motherwell	2.00
42002	John Docherty	Motherwell	1.00
42003	Jimmy Dolan	Motherwell	0.75
42004	John Hendry	Motherwell	0.50
42001	David Grieve	Newcastle United	5.50
42102	Robert Lee	Newcastle United	4.50
42103	Keith Gillespie	Newcastle United	3.00
42104	David Baty	Newcastle United	3.00
42105	Lee Clark	Newcastle United	0.50
42106	Chris Holland	Newcastle United	4.50
42201	Ian Woan	Nottingham Forest	4.00
42202	Steve Stone	Nottingham Forest	2.50
42203	Scott Gemmill	Nottingham Forest	2.00
42204	Chris Bart-Williams	Nottingham Forest	1.00
42205	David Phillips	Nottingham Forest	2.00
42301	Tony Rougier	Raith Rovers	2.00
42302	Danny Lennon	Raith Rovers	1.00
42303	Jim McNally	Raith Rovers	0.75
42304	Scott Thompson	Raith Rovers	7.00
42401	Paul Gascoigne	Rangers	5.00
42402	Brian Laudrup	Rangers	2.00
42403	Stuart McCall	Rangers	1.50
42504	Trevor Steven	Rangers	3.50
42505	Regi Blinker	Sheffield Wed	2.50
42506	Mark Pemberton	Sheffield Wed	1.50
42503	John Sheridan	Sheffield Wed	1.50
42504	Graham Hyde	Sheffield Wed	1.50
42505	Chris Waddle	Sheffield Wed	0.50
42506	Michael Williams	Sheffield Wed	0.50
42507	Ryan Jones	Sheffield Wed	0.50
42601	Jim Magilton	Southampton	2.00
42602	Nell Henney	Southampton	1.00
42604	Berry Venison	Southampton	0.50
42605	David Hughes	Southampton	0.50
42606	Matthew Oakley	Southampton	0.50
42608	Paul Tisdale	Southampton	0.50
42609	Matt Robinson	Southampton	0.75
42610	Graham Potter	Southampton	0.50

INSIDE
SECTION
2
TODAY



ARTS

Edinburgh pays
host to the youthful
genius of Velázquez
PAGES 33-35



EDUCATION

What to do if you
think your grades
have let you down
PAGE 40



SPORT

Rioch sacking
sparks rumour
mill at Arsenal
PAGES 41-48

**JUDGES
SWITCH
ON TO NEW
TECH**
LAW 37-39

BUSINESS EDITOR Lindsay Cook

TUESDAY AUGUST 13 1996

RR

Judge warns rebel Lloyd's names of 'exocet' effect

A LAST-DITCH assault by rebel Lloyd's of London names threatens to send an "exocet" missile through the insurance market, according to a High Court judge, who yesterday granted the dissidents more time in which to prepare a legal challenge to the Lloyd's recovery plan.

Members of the Paying Names Action Group (PNAG) saw their application for a judicial review adjourned until tomorrow, to assist in their efforts to raise at least £500,000 in funds. The delay increases pressure on Lloyd's, which conceded that victory for the rebels would spell the death of the reconstruction and renewal (R&R) plan. More than 34,000 names have until

August 28 to decide whether to back Lloyd's £3.2 billion settlement offer. Payment of bills is due by the end of September.

Members of the 3,000-member PNAG are seeking a judicial review of R&R on the grounds that it is unlawful. They "paid their way" through the difficult years, and consider themselves unfairly disadvantaged, compared with members who refused to pay their bills and are having their debts written-off under the recovery plan.

Lord Justice Brooke, sitting with Mr Justice Carnwath, gave warning that the case could have the effect of an "exocet" missile on the insurance market. He said he was unclear as to whether those putting up

the money were aware of the "explosive" nature of the declaration they were seeking, but agreed to a two-day adjournment.

The PNAG has been ordered to pay Lloyd's legal bill for opposing yesterday's application on an indemnity basis — the highest scale on which the taxation of costs can be ordered. Peter Scott, QC, appearing for Lloyd's, had asked the court to punish the PNAG, saying there was "absolutely no justification" for seeking a judicial review when it did not have the funds to proceed.

Mr Scott said the PNAG "manoeuvres" were not simply driven by money problems but by a desire to put Lloyd's in an extremely difficult position, and it was not

a bona fide application. He said time was running out and the rescue package would become an "impossibility" if the rebel names succeeded in their application.

The allegation of lack of good faith was denied by Thomas Keith, for the PNAG, who said it was the unusual speed at which the challenge was having to be mounted that had caused problems.

The PNAG application will almost certainly be dismissed if members are unable to proceed tomorrow. The judge said that any further slippage would jeopardise the rescue plan's timetable. He also gave warning of the potential damage to the insurance market if the legal challenge was

allowed to remain "live" any longer. Judgment has been fixed for next Monday.

Lloyd's expressed regret at the delay, but welcomed the fixing of a firm judgment date. Tony Welford, the PNAG chairman, said that he was confident their bid would succeed.

The third auction of syndicate capacity for the 1997 underwriting year saw £197 million of capacity auctioned at a total value of £4.3 million. Lloyd's announced yesterday. This brings the total auctioned this year to £378 million, realising £8.9 million for 112 syndicates, after adjustment for approved syndicate mergers. The next in the series of eight auctions is due on August 19.

BUSINESS TODAY

STOCK MARKET INDICES		
FT-SE 100	3893.3	(-7.4)
Field	4.11%	(-1.91)
FT-SE All share	1862.95	(-1.91)
Nikkei	20666.80	(+115.55)
New York	6558.01	(-23.30)
Dow Jones	6558.01	(-23.30)
S&P Composite	659.88	(-2.22)

US RATE		
Federal Funds	5.4%	(5%)
Long Bond	100%	(100%)
Yield	6.70%	(6.70%)

LONDON MONEY		
3-month Interbank	5.5%	(5.5%)
Little long bill	107.7%	(107.7%)

STERLING		
New York	1.5508*	(1.5508)
London	1.5519	(1.5495)
DM	2.2895	(2.2907)
FF	1.2004*	(1.2004)
SF	1.0818	(1.0823)
Yen	166.94	(167.33)
E index	84.5	(84.6)

DOLLAR		
London	1.4767*	(1.4777)
DM	5.0589*	(5.0585)
FF	1.2004*	(1.2004)
SF	1.0770*	(1.0770)
Yen	166.94	(167.33)
E index	84.5	(84.6)

NORTH SEA OIL		
Brent 15-day (Oct)	\$20.10	(\$19.80)

GOLD		
London close	\$367.95	(\$367.95)

Photocards reduce RBS fraud bill

ROYAL Bank of Scotland has reduced its fraud bill by almost £1 million in the five years since the launch of the Highline card with a laser-etched signature and photograph.

RBS, which has issued more than 300,000 Highline cards and 130,000 additional credit photocards, said that when National & Provincial, the building society recently taken over by Abbey National, withdraws its photocards, RBS will be the only UK financial institution to use such cards.

Andrew Waldman, director of card services at RBS, said: "We have been surprised by the lack of take-up by the industry."

Lonrho to float hotels group

By ALASDAIR MURRAY

LONRHO, the mining, trading and hotels group, has unveiled plans for the £700 million flotation of its Princess Metropole Hotels subsidiary — the first step towards breaking up the company.

Lonrho aims to have the flotation completed by early October and then hopes to complete the sale of its African trading interests by the end of the year, leaving Lonrho with just its core mining division.

Dieter Bock, chief executive, said the proceeds from the Princess Metropole float would enable the group to pay back a substantial proportion of its £800 million debt. The company's debts include £256 million that Lonrho spent on repurchasing the Libyan Arab Foreign Investment Company's 33 per cent stake in the

til the company published details of debt allocation next month.

The 15-strong Princess Metropole group last year made operating profits of £42 million, up 71 per cent on 1994, on turnover of £255 million.

The group has two principal divisions with the UK-based Metropole chain concentrating on the business conference market. The Birmingham Metropole is one of the largest hotels in the country with 794 rooms and 59,000 sq ft of conference space.

Lonrho also recently announced a £90 million expansion plan for the London Metropole, which will result in the addition of 360 rooms and the doubling of conference facility space.

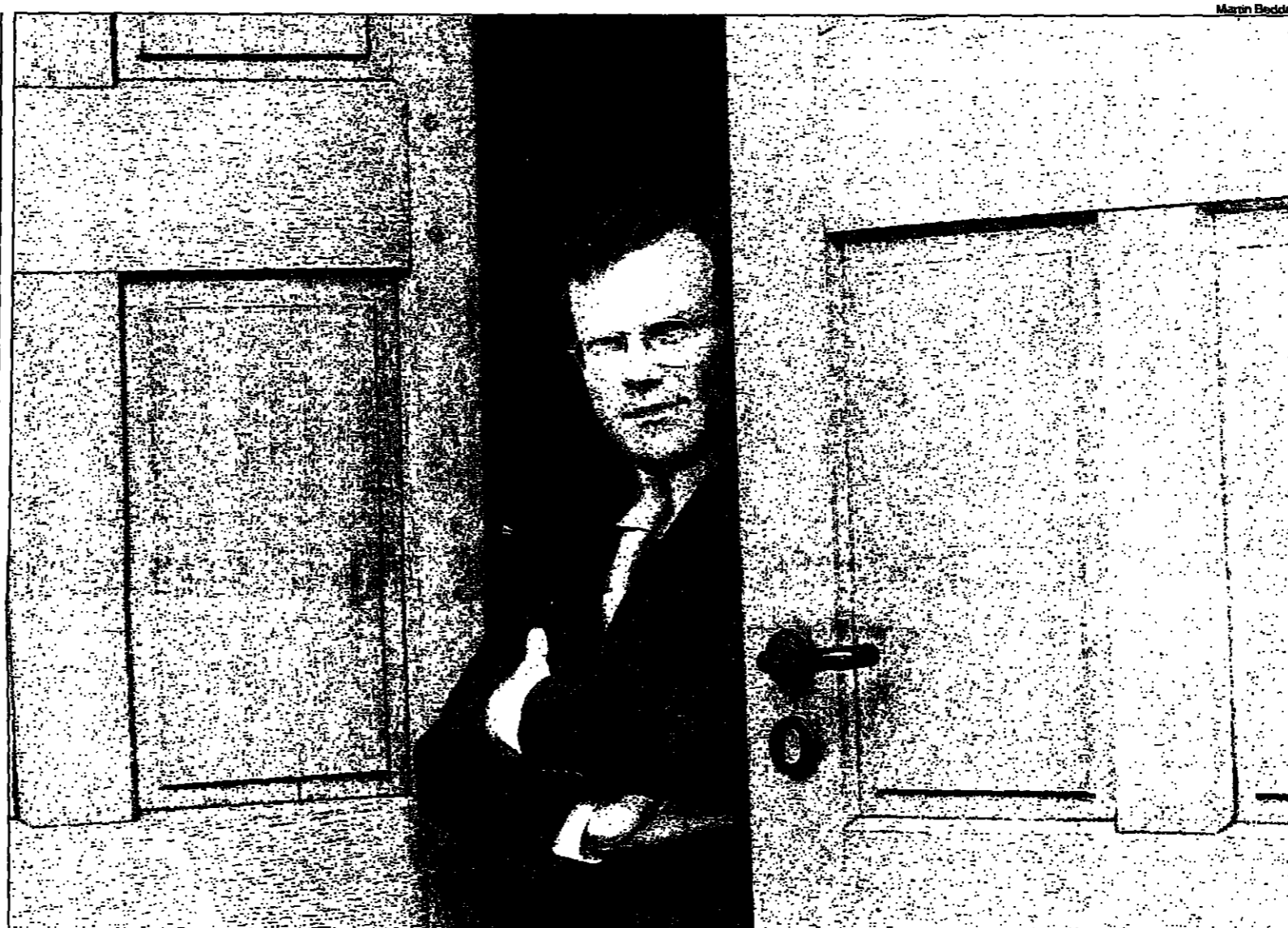
The Princess group operates in the luxury holiday market with ten hotels in Mexico, the Caribbean and America. It also owns a casino in Bermuda.

Princess Metropole will continue to operate Lonrho's African hotels and lodges, which generate slightly more than £1 million of revenue a year, after the company is floated-off. But Lonrho will maintain ownership of the hotels until the African trading division is split off. Mr Bock said the hotels did not naturally fit in a hotel group that was primarily targeted at the UK and US markets.

Peter Harper, a non-executive director of Lonrho, will become non-executive chairman while Martin Bolland, managing director of Metropole Hotels since 1985, will become chief executive. Mr Bolland said the hotel company, supported by a strong asset base, would be able to expand rapidly. But he added it would concentrate on organic growth and had no interest in bidding for hotel chains.

Existing Lonrho investors will receive preference in the allocation of shares in the new group although they will have to pay the full market price. Mr Bock, who has an 18 per cent stake in Lonrho, said he would not exercise his right to purchase shares in the hotel group.

Pennington, page 27



KEEPING options open: WPP, the advertising group led by Martin Sorrell, above, yesterday reported sharply higher first half profits, improved margins and a significant drop in debt (Sarah Cunningham writes).

In the six months ending June 30, WPP's pre-tax profit was up 40.4 per cent to £68.1 million. Its like-for-like operating margins rose from 9 per cent to 10.2 per cent, while average net debt was down 22 per cent to £169 million compared with £217 million. WPP plans a 0.5556p dividend, up 25 per cent, payable on November 29.

Revenues in the first six months were up an average 10 per cent. At Ogilvy & Mather they rose 11.1 per cent and at J Walter Thompson, 8.5 per cent. Hill and Knowlton, WPP's public relations subsidiary, moved into operating profit as its revenues rose 8.8 per cent.

Analysts said the figures were stronger than expected and boosted full-year profit forecasts to around £150 million. July revenues were up over 10 per cent. The company said the Olympic Games and US presidential elections should help business in the second half. WPP is mulling the options of making acquisitions, reducing debt, increasing dividends or arranging share buybacks.

Tempus, page 28

Goeltz leaves NatWest for American Express

By ROBERT MILLER

NATWEST yesterday suffered a significant blow with the defection of Richard Goeltz, the group's chief financial officer and a key figure in the bank's restructuring programme.

Mr Goeltz, who returns to the United States to join American Express as vice-chairman and chief financial officer next month, was persuaded to leave Seagram, the drinks group, in 1992 and set-up home with his wife in the United Kingdom. NatWest paid £242,170 towards the relocation costs.

Last year Mr Goeltz earned a total of £362,000, which included a performance-related bonus of £88,000 and a profit share of £19,000. His salary at American Express remains undisclosed, but is believed to

be considerably higher than he earned at NatWest.

Mr Goeltz, 53, whose financial expertise was put to good use as a governor of the Sadler's Wells Foundation during his time in London, worked on a number of key deals involved in NatWest's restructuring. These included the £477 million acquisition of Gartmore, the fund management house, the \$590 million purchase of Greenwich Capital, the US bond dealer, and the \$3.5 billion disposal of Bancorp.

NatWest said it was looking at a number of potential replacements for Mr Goeltz, although it is understood that the bank favours an external candidate.



Goeltz: key figure

Factory gate price rises at lowest for 29 years

By JANET BUSH, ECONOMICS CORRESPONDENT

THE Treasury yesterday hailed the latest fall in the prices of goods leaving British factory gates as the best figures since 1967 and said that they justified the Chancellor's optimism about low inflation in the months to come.

Producer output prices fell in July by 0.1 per cent, the third successive monthly fall, according to figures from the Office for National Statistics. Underlying output prices — stripping out volatile food, drink and tobacco prices — grew by only 1.5 per cent in the year to July, the lowest rate since November 1967. Taking the latest three months against the previous three, output prices rose by an annualised 0.6 per cent, the lowest rate since April 1973, when there

were statutory controls on prices.

The Treasury said the figures were "exceedingly good". They came less than a week after the Bank of England called on the Chancellor to raise rates if he is to meet his target of underlying inflation of 2.5 per cent or less.

However, economists argued yesterday that the latest producer prices figures could give the Chancellor the opportunity to cut rates again.

Ian Shepherdson, chief UK economist at HSBC Markets, said that the rate of output price inflation could slip close to zero by next spring. He said that retailers could raise their margins as consumer spending strengthened, but underlying inflation could still fall at

the same time. Input prices — the cost to industry of imports and raw materials — increased by 0.3 per cent but were still 2.2 per cent lower than a year ago.

Separate figures from the British Retail Consortium showed that retail sales were still healthy in July, but less buoyant than in June. Sales were up 5.4 per cent against a year ago compared with an increase of 7 per cent in June.

Andrew Sentance, chief economic adviser to the BRC, said that underlying sales remained healthy, but there should be no fear that consumer spending was rising too strongly. "Calls for higher rates to head off inflationary pressure are premature to say the least," he said.

John Hegarty.

Probably the country's most revered adman.

Our latest mortgage is both discounted and includes two cashbacks: one at completion and another in 1999 to help you along.

- * A 2% discount for first 3 1/2 years
- * £800* cashback at completion to cover valuation and reservation fees
- * Cashback in Dec 1999 of £1,000*
- * Funded by a major building society
- * Available for mortgages and remortgages of up to 95% of property's value
- * Lender's arrangement fee of £295 added to the loan

For a written quotation, contact your nearest branch on the Freephone number below.

0800 71 81 91

John Charcol.

But who needs his persuasive skills with a mortgage offer as good as this one?

JOHN CHARCOL

YOUR HOME IS AT RISK IF YOU DO NOT KEEP UP REPAYMENTS ON A MORTGAGE OR OTHER LOAN SECURED ON IT.

Chief executives pull out at Cantab and Proteus International

By PAUL DURMAN

CANTAB Pharmaceuticals and Proteus International announced the departures of their chief executives yesterday, less than two months after the two biotechnology companies raised millions of pounds from their shareholders.

Paul Haycock, who has headed Cantab for nearly five years, is to become a director of Apax Partners, the venture capital firm that is a leading investor in the UK's biotech

sector. To replace him, Cantab has recruited Jurek Sikorski, who has spent the past 18 months turning round the previously troubled Proteus.

Apax first approached Dr Haycock about six months ago. Since May, Proteus has raised £9.5 million from its shareholders and Cantab has raised £25.7 million.

Dr Haycock said that the success of Cantab's share placing did not stand or fall on his continuing as chief executive. He added: "The financing is

based on the whole of Cantab's effort, all of our technology — not just me."

Mr Sikorski said that he was approached by Cantab after Proteus had completed the underwriting of its rights issue. He said that he was attracted by the opportunity of the bigger job at Cantab.

Cantab, which is developing treatments for herpes and genital warts, is valued at close to £100 million, while the USM-quoted Proteus is capitalised at less than £40 mil-

lion. The share prices of both companies fell yesterday. Cantab closed 15p lower at 633p, while Proteus fell 10p to 60p.

It is intended that Dr Haycock, 49, will gradually take over from Harnish Hale, 70, who oversees Apax's health-care investments.

Dr Haycock will continue to advise Cantab on strategy for the next two years in a new part-time role as vice-chairman. Mr Sikorski, 44, will join Cantab in October. Proteus has still to find a replacement.

In the meantime, David Gratton, the chairman, will take on executive duties.

Mr Sikorski has previously worked as a marketing director at Smith & Nephew, Wellcome Foundation, and Celltech. Cantab believes that marketing skills will be increasingly important as it tries to commercialise its discoveries.

Cantab announced first-half results, showing a loss of £3.7 million (£3.5 million loss). At this stage, Cantab's only source of revenue is fees from

development partners. Cantab ended the half with £7.4 million in cash, though this has since been bolstered by the placing.

Dr Haycock owns 131,000 options in Cantab. At an averaged exercise price of £2.22, these are currently worth about £540,000.

Dr Hale said that Dr Haycock was an ideal candidate to succeed him.

Tempus, page 28
City Diary, page 29

Profits slump at Kvaerner after takeover of Trafalgar

By OLIVER AUGUST

KVAERNER, the international engineering and construction group, has seen a dramatic decline in pre-tax profits since its agreed takeover of Trafalgar House in April.

In the six months to June 30 profits fell 56 per cent year-on-year, from £161 million to £71 million, the Norwegian company reported in its first financial results since the takeover.

But analysts in Oslo were upbeat over long-term prospects. One said: "This is a 1998 story. If you are wise you'll look through the 1996 figures and view two years from now where the underlying potential lies."

Analysts were angry that Kvaerner had offered few hard facts on the synergies resulting from the takeover and too little

quantitative information. Forecasts before results were said to have been hindered by a lack of financial data on the diversified British group. Kvaerner's shares fell almost 4 per cent on the Oslo stock exchange to 233 Nkr after the company's presentation.

Erik Tonseth, Kvaerner's president and chief executive, said there were sound reasons for optimism after the acquisition of Trafalgar. He said: "Comprehensive action has already been taken to realise the significant synergies that exist by the co-ordination of our business streams. Quite simply, we aim to be the global leader in engineering and construction."

Mr Tonseth said the operating results of the acquired businesses for the two months after the takeover had been in line with expectations. "We expect the operating result, on the whole, to be better in the second half," he said.

The construction business, which Kvaerner acquired as part of the Trafalgar takeover, suffered a loss of £600,000 in the two-month period after the acquisition, mainly because of the very competitive UK market, the company said.

Kvaerner's pulp division suffered a pre-tax loss of £13 million in the first half, compared with a profit of £1.2 million a year ago. "It will continue to be a loss-making business for the rest of the year," Mr Tonseth said.

Earnings per share declined from 26p to 11p. Operating profits slumped more than 60 per cent to £58 million, while turnover rose £744 million to £2.3 billion.

TOURIST-RATES

	Bank	Bank
	Boys	Girls
Australia S	2.09	1.93
Austria Sch	17.11	15.61
Belgium Fr	50.15	45.85
Canada S	2.22	2.07
Cyprus Cyp£	0.745	0.690
Denmark Kr	9.42	8.82
Finland Mk	7.48	6.91
France Fr	6.23	7.58
Germany Dm	2.44	2.23
Greece Dr	357	357
Hong Kong S	12.85	11.85
Iceland	113	93
Ireland P	1.01	0.92
Israel Shk	5.28	4.81
Italy Lire	2461	2206
Japan Yen	191.20	165.50
Malta	0.594	0.539
Netherlands Gld	2.720	2.490
New Zealand S	2.41	2.19
Norway Kr	10.44	9.64
Portugal Esc	247.00	220.50
S Africa Rd	7.81	6.81
Spain Ptas	201.50	188.50
Sweden Kr	10.54	10.14
Switzerland Fr	1.39	1.31
Turkey Lira	132770	124770
USA \$	1.520	1.350

Rates for small denomination bank notes only as supplied by Barclays Bank PLC. Different rates apply to travellers' cheques. Rates as at close of trading yesterday.

DEGAS

beyond Impressionism

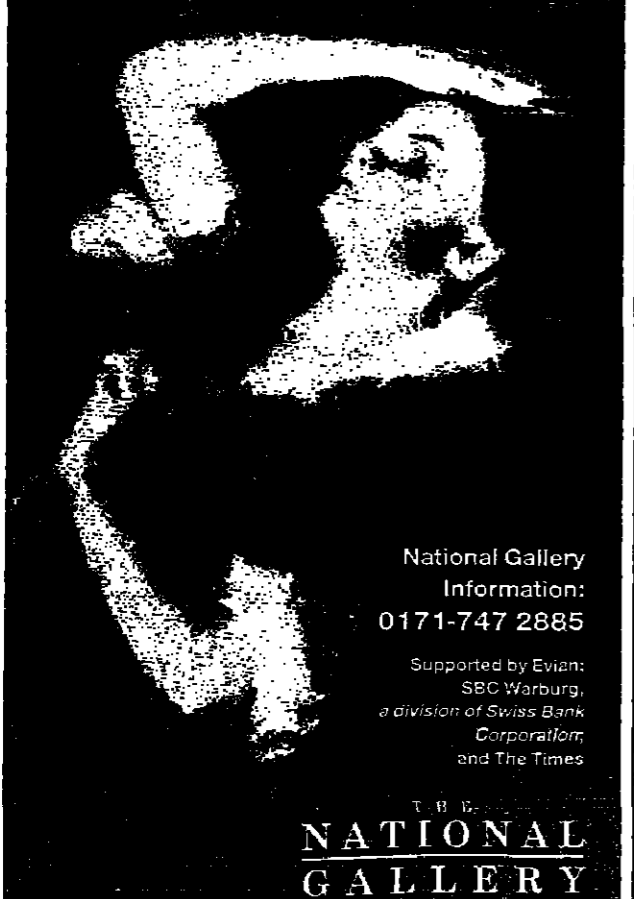
22 May–26 August 1996

Monday to Saturday 10am–6pm,
Sunday 12 noon–6pm,
Wednesdays until 8pm

Admission £5, concessions £3

Advance booking FIRST CALL:

0171-420 0000



National Gallery
Information:
0171-747 2885

Supported by Evident
SBC Warburg,
a division of Swiss Bank
Corporation,
and The Times

NATIONAL
GALLERY



Light fantastic: Michael Meyer, chairman of Emess, which enjoyed a strong first-half performance

Sainsbury confirms talks to buy in US

By SARAH CUNNINGHAM

J SAINSBURY yesterday confirmed that it is talking to Royal Ahold, the Dutch retail group, about buying 12 supermarkets and two sites in the US.

Sainsbury is expected to convert the stores owned by Ahold, that are part of the Edwards chain, into Sainsbury supermarkets. The 100-strong Shaws chain is making good returns for Sainsbury. The UK supermarket group took full control of Shaws in 1987.

Sainsbury is expected to pay up to £50 million for the Ahold-owned stores, although it would not confirm that figure.

The stores are understood to be in Connecticut, Rhode Island and Massachusetts, states in which Shaws is already operating.

Ahold has been forced by the Federal Trade Commission to find buyers for 26 Edwards supermarkets, two future Edwards sites and three Stop & Shop sites after its recent purchase of the Stop & Shop chain for around £1.15 billion.

In a separate move, Sainsbury last week spent £99.7 million on increasing its stake in Giant Food, another US supermarket chain. This has increased speculation that Sainsbury is to launch a full bid, which would have to be worth more than £1 billion.

Sainsbury's confirmation of the talks with Ahold helped push its shares 4p higher to close at 399p.

BAA passenger traffic suffered after strike threat

By FRASER NELSON

BRITISH AIRPORTS lost more than 75,000 passengers through the threat of a pilots' strike in July alone, according to monthly traffic figures from BAA, the airports operator.

The group, which runs seven of the country's largest airports, said that although industrial action was never actually carried out, the prospect of cancelled flights had prompted travellers to change their plans.

As a result, it said, July's passenger traffic grew only 1.3 per cent to 9.66 million against last July's growth rate of 4.9 per cent to 9.53 million.

Heathrow was hardest hit, attracting 5.29 million passengers, 15,900 fewer than last July. The drop was made

in spite of a 1.8 per cent rise in its air traffic, which rose to 37,300 flights.

Passenger levels at London Stansted airport grew 17 per cent to 503,000. The airport's cargo traffic was 30 per cent ahead at 8,790 tonnes.

In Scotland, Edinburgh airport continued to narrow the gap with Glasgow airport, lifting its passenger turnover 12 per cent to 379,000. Glasgow's passenger levels fell 7 per cent to 610,000 after a reduction in its number of chartered flights.

July and August are normally the busiest months of the year. BAA said that without the strike threat, underlying passenger turnover levels would have grown 3 per cent.

BAA's shares rose 1p to 489p yesterday.



Heathrow was the hardest hit airport

Emess offers new deal on preference buyback

By FRASER NELSON

EMESS, the lighting group, yesterday tabled a new deal for preference shareholders after accepting that its ordinary shares are unlikely to reach their 100p target by the end of 2003.

The company is due to buy back the 62.5 million preference shares for 100p each in 2003, or swap them for ordinary shares at a 128p conversion price. But Michael Meyer, group chairman, said these terms were restricting dividend cover and the performance of ordinary shares, which have yet to top 38.5p.

Under the new plans, the preference shares maintain their 6.25p annual payout, but the buyback deadline is cancelled and the conversion price falls to 55p per share.

Emess's ordinary shares rose 1p to 34p, yesterday as it returned strong interim results for the six months to June 30. Contracts to supply lighting for Manchester United's stadium helped its commercial lighting sector hold sales at £31.2 million. Its consumer lighting operations returned sales 14 per cent ahead, at £51.9 million. Group turnover rose by 7 per cent, to £83.1 million.

The company said the commercial and consumer lighting markets were counter-cyclical, and its presence in both sectors allowed it to weather the trends. Pre-tax profits rose slightly, to £2.4 million (£2.1 million), nudging earnings up 0.1p to 1.0p per share. There is no interim dividend.

BUSINESS ROUNDUP

Mortgage index lift for housing market

FURTHER evidence of a revival in the housing market came yesterday from a report which showed that total mortgage lending rose 5 per cent in July. The Barclays Mortgage Index, which measures the activity of all mortgage providers, revealed that the number of commitments to take out mortgages is up 22 per cent on a year ago. The report said the figure was a good indicator of the level of activity in the market which has yet to show up in actual sales. During the second quarter, those commitments rose 4 per cent.

Barclays believes house prices could rise between 5 per cent and 10 per cent over the next two years. Jim Chadwick, Barclays Mortgages marketing director, said: "Rising house prices have lifted many homeowners out of the negative equity trap. As prices continue to rise, they should provide a greater stimulus to housing activity." Analysis from the index shows turnover in the housing market could rise 15 per cent this year, with a similar rise in 1997.

Airline alliance plan

AMERICAN AIRLINES said yesterday it would look to Air France as a potential partner if a proposed alliance with British Airways fell through. American said it had been in talks with Air France right up until announcing the proposed BA link and was ready to reactivate talks if necessary. BA remained its preferred European partner. American denied reports that Bob Crandall, its chairman, was using the threat of an Air France link to put pressure on BA and the UK Government. Air France said it was in talks with several US carriers with a view to finding a partner. Letters, page 29

Houston buys in US

BID speculation on regional electricity companies was dampened yesterday after Houston Industries, long touted as a potential buyer of a UK company, made an agreed offer for a gas company in the US. Houston, the Texas company which mounted an abortive joint bid for Norweb last year, is to pay £3.8 billion for Noram Energy in a deal that is expected to be concluded early next year. The remaining independent regional companies — East Midlands, London, Northern, Southern and Yorkshire — all saw their share price diminish on the news.

Record interims at BPP

BPP HOLDINGS, the professional education group, yesterday unveiled record interim results. Pre-tax profits in the six months to June 30 were £4.6 million, compared with £4.1 million a year earlier. Turnover rose to £53.3 million (£50.2 million), while earnings per share were 10.5p (9.4p). There will be an interim dividend of 4p (3.9p) to be paid on October 31. BPP was boosted by successful trading at Lets Educational, its publication subsidiary. Linguarama, its chain of language schools, showed a profit in every country in which it runs centres, except Russia, where it has recently started courses.

Bayer moves ahead

BAYER, the German chemicals group, yesterday reported a 13 per cent rise in pre-tax profits to DM2.7 billion in the first half of 1996, up from DM2.4 billion in the first half of the previous year. Worldwide sales were up 7 per cent to DM24.8 billion from DM23.2 billion. The company said that the sales increase was mainly because of growth at its foreign subsidiaries, where sales were 10 per cent higher at DM16.1 billion. Domestic sales rose only 2.4 per cent to DM8.7 billion. The company said that it was on target to lift sales 6 per cent and pre-tax profits 10 per cent.

Opec lifts output slightly

MEMBERS of the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries produced 25.59 million barrels per day of crude oil in July, compared with 25.56 million bpd in June, the Middle East Economic Survey said yesterday. The 11 members' production exceeded by 557,000 bpd the ceiling imposed by the cartel in June, in spite of Gabon's exit from Opec with its quota of 287,000 bpd and Iraq's authorisation to produce 800,000 additional bpd. Iraq has still not benefited from the partial lifting of the United Nations embargo.

New jobcentres chief

THE next chief executive of the Employment Service will be Leigh Lewis, 45, currently the finance director. He was appointed from a shortlist that included external candidates after an open competition run by the Civil Service Commissioners. His appointment will take effect at the end of the year when Mike Fogden, the current chief executive, retires. The Employment Service, which manages the national network of jobcentres, is the second largest Executive Agency in the Civil Service, with about 35,000 staff.

Henderson's fine start

HENDERSON ADMINISTRATION, the fund management group, started the first quarter of its new financial year with a 31 per cent rise in pre-tax profit to £5.3 million. In the three months to June 30, it made an operating profit of £4.3 million, 40 per cent up on the same period last year. Seligman Henderson and Henderson Real Estate Strategy both contributed profitability to the results, while funds under management rose 4 per cent to £14.9 billion with net new client funds of £302 million.

CRH expansion plans

CRH, the building materials group based in the Irish Republic, is spending Ir£55 million on acquisitions and investments. This includes a total of Ir£26.1 million in the United States to expand production capacity at Precast Group, the company's US subsidiary, and acquisitions worth a total of Ir£23.5 million in mainland Europe, notably The Netherlands. The company is spending Ir£5.1 million in Britain with the acquisition of a further ten branches for Keyline Builders Merchants, a subsidiary.

Fewer complaints from electricity firms brings watchdog review

Offer regional officers under scrutiny

By CHRISTINE BUCKLEY, INDUSTRIAL CORRESPONDENT

A DROP in complaints from electricity companies has forced a staffing review that could lead to the cutting of regional officers of Offer, the electricity watchdog.

But ironically the next job that could be removed is that of the regional manager, whose office covers the company which Offer said gave the greatest cause for concern over its failure to meet guaranteed standards.

A letter from Peter Carter, deputy Director-General of Electricity Supply, to all regional managers said he was considering making the Cardiff regional manager post redundant.

services last week Offer highlighted the performance of Swalec, the Welsh electricity company that is now part of the Hyder multi-utility, as the worst for meeting guaranteed standards. Its failures in the year to the end of March jumped 65 per cent to 601.

Mr Carter is looking at merging the management of the Cardiff office, currently handled by Philip Greenhough, with that of Bristol under the control of Ian Fitzpatrick, the present regional manager for the south west.

A spokeswoman for Offer said no decision had been made on whether to scrap the Cardiff manager's post and

Offer may also be poised to merge the management of the offices in Birmingham — where the regulator is based — and Nottingham. It has already merged the roles of the regional managers of Merseyside and North Wales. Mr Carter said Offer was looking at redeploying resources to areas whose importance and demands had increased.

But he added: "I should emphasise that I am confident that the regional offices have an essential role to play in the continuing work of Offer, not least as we approach 1998 and the new challenges that will bring."

domestic electricity when it is likely the number of complaints will jump, out of confusion from households if nothing else. When competition was introduced into domestic gas in the south west this spring the regional office of the Gas Consumers Council was deluged with complaints. Households jammed switchboards because of aggressive marketing by Sweb, the regional electricity company, because they could not understand what was happening and because of teething problems in the transference mechanisms employed by British Gas which led to an outbreak of freak end-of-account

Society looks at setting up foundation

THE Birmingham Midshires Building Society said yesterday that its wish to remain independent had not faltered in spite of plans that might lead to the establishment of a charitable foundation (Anne Ashworth writes).

Birmingham Midshires is viewed as a merger or takeover target, but it has denied the incessant rumours, pledging its commitment to mutualism. A spokesman for the society said: "We are currently discussing whether we will have a charitable foundation or pass a percentage of profits to local charities. But we do not have shares that we could

John 1:150

□ Unpicking Tiny's African empire □ Holes in the DTI's armoury □ Predictable board victory at Aberdeen

Bock checks out of the Metropole

LOUSY coffee, rubber chicken for lunch, speeches of stupefying dullness and you always forget to remove the plastic lapel tag and are destined to wander the streets looking like a piece of misdirected luggage. Everybody loathes business conferences, the fastest growing sector of the hotel market.

Yet Lonrho's London Metropole, one of the biggest conference centres in the capital, is having to turn away one customer in four at present. The decision to float the Metropole chain, along with Princess Hotels, had leisure analysts salivating. The only question that remains is just how great a burden of debt the business will eventually have to bear.

Shares in Millennium & Copthorne, the last hotel group to arrive on the stock market, raced to a 20 per cent premium when dealings started in April. Hotels are booming; the lack of available rooms and the constraints, planning and otherwise, on bringing more on stream seems to have broken the cyclical swings between shortage and glut that have always ruled the market. Kleinwort Benson's hotels team expects the supply of net new rooms built by the end of the century to increase by 3 per cent at best. Demand, by contrast, should grow by twice that.

are coming to the market via a book-building exercise that will require investors to bid what they think the shares are worth. This can be risky, in that unstable market conditions can undermine the flotation right up to the last moment, but it will ensure maximum proceeds if institutions like the business. To these can be added the debt that the hotels will carry. A flotation price of £750 million would wipe out Lonrho's existing borrowings; whatever debt figure is arrived at might produce a cash surplus within the core business. How this will be divided up is anyone's guess. The hotels float will then allow a similar exercise for Lonrho's African operations.

These are a bit of a rag-bag of trading, property and farming interests, but they are apparently the true passion of Dieter Bock, who ousted his mentor and father-figure at Lonrho, Tiny Rowland. The mining business will be left to become a satellite of the huge Anglo-American combine which has 11 per cent and options to take itself to 28 per cent.

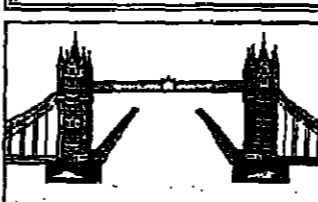
This will complete the dis-

memberment of Tiny's empire and return value to shareholders undreamt of during his reign. Just one curiosity: the African hotels are being kept, rather than floated along with the rest of Princess Metropole, although they will continue to be managed by the latter. This is because they are regarded as considerably more chancy investments. One wonders what Tiny, who once bestowed the continent like a colossus, makes of that view.

A clash of Titans

YOU cut off one head and it grows another dozen. The labours of Hercules might seem a light afternoon's work to those charged with shutting down Titan, the unlawful pyramid selling scheme, and its successors. The difficulty that the Department of Trade and Industry has had in banishing a shabby but tenacious get-rich-quick scheme firmly ruled undesirable by the courts shows there is a serious hole in the armoury available to combat fraud.

PENNINGTON



The first Titan scheme was banned by the High Court in June. Vice-Chancellor Sir Richard Scott ruled the scheme, which required "investors" to put their money into Titan funds and then be repaid as they signed up further members, "highly unsatisfactory, highly suspicious and thoroughly undesirable". The danger of such pyramid schemes is that the supply of new members must inevitably dry up, leaving those last signed up with no means of being paid back for their "investment" even if those who preceded them are in the money. The case went to the Court of Appeal, where Lord Woolf, the Master of the Rolls, had no hesitation in declaring it an illegal lottery. He also gave a

warning about Titan "clones", similar ploys designed to be the successors to the original banned scheme.

The first of such, Titan International LLC to its operators and Titan 2 to anyone else, was launched. Many members of Titan 1 had failed to recoup their money before the scheme was closed down and were automatically made members of Titan 2. The DTI naturally wanted Titan 2 shut down, and applied for the necessary injunctions.

Herein lies the problem. It requires court action to rule on what is self-evident, that Titan 2 is indeed a clone of the first scheme. That takes time. The injunctions are in place, pending a Court of Appeal judgment on whether the new scheme should be wound up. Titan 2 members are forbidden from pulling in new "investors". But there is nothing to stop the scheme's operators from creating Titan 3 and going through the same legal rigmorale, during which period new members can be acquired whose funds can be channelled into the first two Titans. And so on ad infinitum,

like a series of reflecting mirrors — until the scheme's originators grow tired of the legal battle and retreat to another jurisdiction.

Mad investor disease

EVENTS at Aberdeen Steak Houses have an eerie familiarity. Ali Salih, the chairman, survived yesterday's attempt to block his quadrupled salary, as he was always going to with his 80 per cent control of the shares. Meanwhile, the company is blaming fears of mad cow disease for difficult trading.

Plus ça change. The history of Aberdeen as a quoted company, which started with the refusal of a former company secretary to put his name to the prospectus, has been a catalogue of bad luck and dashed hopes. The Gulf War, the World Cup, rail strikes, the weather, you name it, all have been roped in as excuses, but the most common has always been mad cow disease.

Mr Salih has faced a grilling before from angry small shareholders, protesting about his

decision to jack up his salary by half as much again while the company made losses. And running through this, like the marbling through a fine beef steak, are hopes that the management might one day take the company private. This, and ill-defined bid rumours, has been about all that has kept the shares afloat.

Aberdeen is losing its stock market quote at the end of this year when the Unlisted Securities Market implodes. The company has no hope of a full listing. Other alternatives, such as a quote on Oxfex, the matched bargain market, would marginalise those angry small investors even further. Some companies are better off in private hands. The time is fast approaching when Mr Salih may have to put up the cash to meet the hopes of outside investors.

Heading west

FOLLOWERS of the fat cat debate should note the departure of Richard Goeltz from NatWest. Mr Goeltz had been central to several deals at NatWest with an American dimension, so it could be said much of his work was done. But he has only one obvious reason for crossing the Atlantic again — a salary and perks package that corporate Britain could simply not match without causing an outcry.

DirecTV to link with NetHold

A new force in digital satellite broadcasting is set to emerge through a partnership between DirecTV of America and NetHold of The Netherlands. DirecTV is expected to announce by the end of this month that it is buying a significant stake in NetHold for as much as \$1 billion. Neither company would comment.

DirecTV, owned by General Motors, is the leading digital TV broadcaster in the US. NetHold is owned by Richemont, the Swiss company whose brands include Rothmans and Cartier, and MIH, the South African pay-TV group.

Satellite wars, page 29

BDM in talks

Shares of British Data Management, the archive storage company, rose 14p, to 184p, yesterday after it said it was in talks that it may lead to a recommended takeover bid. In an announcement to the Stock Exchange, it said that if an offer was made, it would be at a "modest premium" to its then share price of 179p, which would value the company at about £46 million. The group more than trebled its interim pre-tax profits to £156 million in the last half year.

Letting lift

London Industrial, the property company that lets space to small businesses, said trading was 33 per cent ahead for the three months to June 30, as it lifted pre-tax profits from £895,000 to £1.19 million over the period. The acquisition of Kingsland Viaduct Estate helped to lift its rent roll to £13.3 million. Earnings rose from 4.6p to 6p share over the quarter.

Telecoms deal

MFS, the American telecoms company, and UUNET, the world's first and largest commercial Internet service provider, yesterday won shareholder approval for their \$2 billion merger. Each UUNET share has been converted into and represents the right to receive 1.77 MFS shares, MFS announced.

Smith & Nephew buoyant despite pricing pressures

By ERIC REGULY

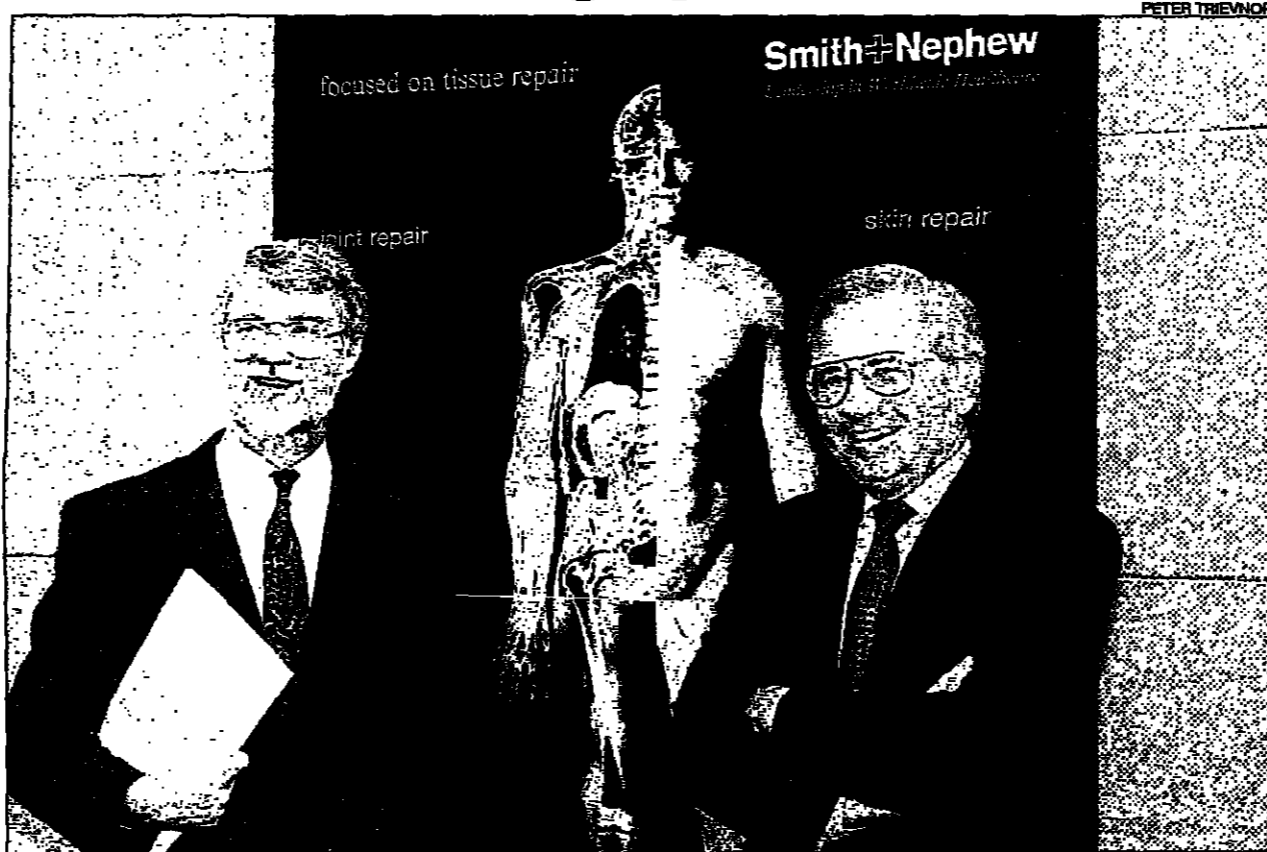
SMITH & NEPHEW, the healthcare and medical products company, reported stronger profits yesterday but said it faced difficulties in the highly competitive American market.

John Robinson, chief executive, said that hospitals and health-maintenance organisations, its main US clients, were going through a consolidation phase and were demanding price reductions. As a result, prices in the US, which accounts for 40 per cent of the company's turnover and operating profits, fell 3 per cent on average in the year to June 30.

Smith & Nephew, however, managed to maintain its profit margins through cost controls and a 4 per cent rise in sales. Mr Robinson said: "We expect two more years of tough conditions in the US."

The situation will be less grim if Dermagraft, the bio-engineered skin it has developed with Advanced Tissue Sciences, the Californian company, proves to be a hit. Dermagraft is in phase 3 trials and is scheduled to be launched into the \$2.5 billion market for the treatment of chronic diabetic foot ulcers in late 1997. Some analysts think that Dermagraft sales could reach \$500 million a year. "Dermagraft could have a significant impact on the company," Mr Robinson said.

Smith & Nephew reported a 6 per cent rise in pre-tax profits, to £90.8 million, in the



Christopher O'Donnell, left, deputy chief executive, and John Robinson hope Dermagraft will be a success

half-year period on turnover that grew 7 per cent to £540 million. Earnings per share were 5.68p against 5.34p. The results were in line with City forecasts and analysts at Greig Middleton and Williams de Broe said they were leaving their full-year pre-tax profit estimate unchanged at £190 million. The strongest

performance was recorded in Asia, where sales rose 30 per cent. In continental Europe, they were up by an underlying 9 per cent, against a 5 per cent rise in the previous period. Sales in the UK rose by only 4 per cent, compared with 13 per cent last year, as wholesalers ran down their inventories. Mr Robinson said that

Smith & Nephew was still hunting for acquisitions and expected to find opportunities in the US where the consolidation trend has put many medical-device supply businesses on the market. He said the company could afford to spend £500 million in cash and would be prepared to issue new shares to fund a

more expensive purchase.

Acquisitions in all the company's product areas will be considered, he said, especially in orthopaedic implants.

An interim dividend of 2.29p, up 6 per cent, is to be paid on December 11. The shares lost 5p to 195p.

Tempus, page 28

BAT shares hit by anti-smoking ruling in US

By ALASDAIR MURRAY

SHARES in BAT Industries, the tobacco and financial services company, fell sharply on the Stock Exchange yesterday — the first day of trading since the company lost an important smoking-related court case in Florida.

BAT shares fell 45p, to 464p, wiping £1.4 billion off the company's market value.

The company responded quickly with a damage limitation exercise, saying that it would launch an appeal in the Florida State Court and was "quietly confident of success".

At the weekend, a Florida state court awarded damages of \$750,000 against Brown and Williamson, BAT's US tobacco subsidiary, after deciding that a lung-cancer victim had been misled into believing tobacco smoking was safe.

The case also hit tobacco stocks in America, with shares in Philip Morris falling \$3.75, to \$93.625, and RJR Nabisco 62.5 cents, to \$28. BAT American depositary receipts also suffered, dropping 62.5 cents to \$15.

Analysts were divided about the long-term impact of the case, pointing to a similar award made by a jury in 1988, which was later overturned.

Even if BAT loses its appeal, this particular case does not set a legal precedent, although it could

encourage other potential litigants to bring cases and increase BAT's £50 million-a-year legal fees.

The setback has also revived speculation that BAT would consider demerging its tobacco and financial services arm. But BAT ruled out such a move yesterday, saying that it could only see short-term gains in demerger. The company has already ring-fenced its financial services arm from substantial tobacco litigation losses.

Tempus, page 28

Gulfstream valued at \$2.2bn

By JON ASHWORTH

GULFSTREAM Aerospace Corporation, the corporate jet manufacturer, is seeking to sell 28 million shares through an initial public offering (IPO) in New York, valuing the company at about \$2.2 billion.

Forstmann Little & Co, the Wall Street investment firm that bought Gulfstream in 1990, will raise about \$400 million through the IPO, while retaining majority control.

The firm bought the company from Chrysler for \$850 million, and subsequently injected fresh capital and brought in new management in an attempt to improve Gulfstream's fortunes.

Today, the company, based in Savannah, Georgia, has orders and letters of intent for more than \$3 billion in aircraft, including 63 contracts for the Gulfstream V, a new \$35 million long-haul corporate jet. Gulfstream's management and operations will be unchanged.

Goldman Sachs, Merrill Lynch and Morgan Stanley will act as underwriters to the issue.

Overdue debt sets record

By PAUL DURMAN

BRITISH firms are suffering a higher level of overdue debt than ever before, according to a survey from Trade Indemnity, the credit insurer.

During the second quarter, the average amount overdue for more than 30 days was £176,000. This is an increase on the previous record of £170,000 a year ago, and up from £164,000 in the first quarter of this year.

The figures are based on

responses from 842 companies, with turnovers ranging from less than £1 million to more than £50 million.

Trade Indemnity said industries facing the biggest late payment problems are builders, merchants, business services and food manufacturers. Exporters report that France has become the most difficult destination from which to secure payment, taking over from Italy.

Most companies reported modest increases in their busi-

ness, though steel stockholders and paper and printing firms suffered setbacks.

Trade Indemnity's overall score for production activity fell from 0.22 in the first quarter to 0.2. William Simpson, chief economist, said this was the equivalent of GDP growth of between 1.5 and 2 per cent — positive but unexciting. He believes domestic demand is still sufficiently sluggish to depress profitability, and sees little risk of a revival of inflation.

Miners given pit deadline

FROM A CORRESPONDENT

MINERS at a Welsh pit that is threatened with closure have been given a fortnight to decide whether to try to save it.

National Union of Mine-workers officials asked for at least one month to prepare a feasibility study for a workers' buyout of Point of Ayr colliery near Prestatyn, which has been offered for sale by RJR Mining for £12 million. Point of Ayr is the last deep coal mine in north Wales.

But after meeting the 200-strong workforce, company

chiefs said coal production was only planned to continue until the end of next week.

Bill Rowell, RJR's managing director for deep mines, said he believed the men would know if the project was viable "within very much less than four weeks". He added: "I would certainly not want to pull the rug from under them at a very advanced stage. If they can put a deal together we shall be as helpful as we can be."

Mining engineers yesterday began a survey of reserves at

the 130-year-old pit, which RJR says has lost £5 million since its sale by British Coal 19 months ago.

Today NUM representatives are expected to meet officials of Clay Collieries, an open-cast mining company that has also expressed an interest in a takeover.

It is possible that Clay, which operates a small number of mines in north Wales, could become a joint venture partner with Point of Ayr employees.

Starting a business

We'll make sure your business shape is perfect

...and you're building

...and free banking, all designed to provide

...So call us today on 0800 40...

THE TIMES

CITY DIARY

Capel team decamps

ANOTHER wave of resignations has hit HSBC James Capel, the securities firm dogged by talk of internal strife. In the latest shake-out, most of Capel's pan-European equity derivatives team has decamped to NatWest Securities.

Jason Good, Simon Monson, and Raoul Pal, join NatWest's London operation, reporting to Shaun Cutler. In Hong Kong, Tom Ashworth, former head of UK derivative sales at Capel, has resigned after ten years to join Wheelock NatWest Securities, the bank's local joint venture.

The departures are a blow to Capel, which has lost three European salesmen and four long-serving UK sales traders in recent weeks. NatWest came top in the annual Estel investment analysts' survey, pipping Capel, which formerly held the crown for 11 years in a row.

Party time

JOHN KEMP-WEICH had better not be superstitious. The Stock Exchange chairman is inviting City VIPs to celebrate the tenth anniversary of Big Bang a month before the actual date on October 27. A reconstruction of Jonathan's Coffee House from the 18th century, waiters in bowler hats, and caricatures are all in place for the party on September 25 that is to be held on the old market trading floor. But why so early? According to the Stock Exchange: "We're leaving the floor to Life, and this is the only week free. I'm sure it's nothing. Our guests are all very empirically minded."



Kemp-Welch: better not be superstitious

JUREK SIKORSKI, the newly appointed chief executive of Cantab Pharmaceuticals, ought to bring a touch of Poland to the Cambridge company. Sikorski, 44, was born in a refugee camp in Cienecze, where his parents met and married. Sikorski and his family lived there for eight years. Now the father of two makes an annual pilgrimage to visit his relatives in Poland.

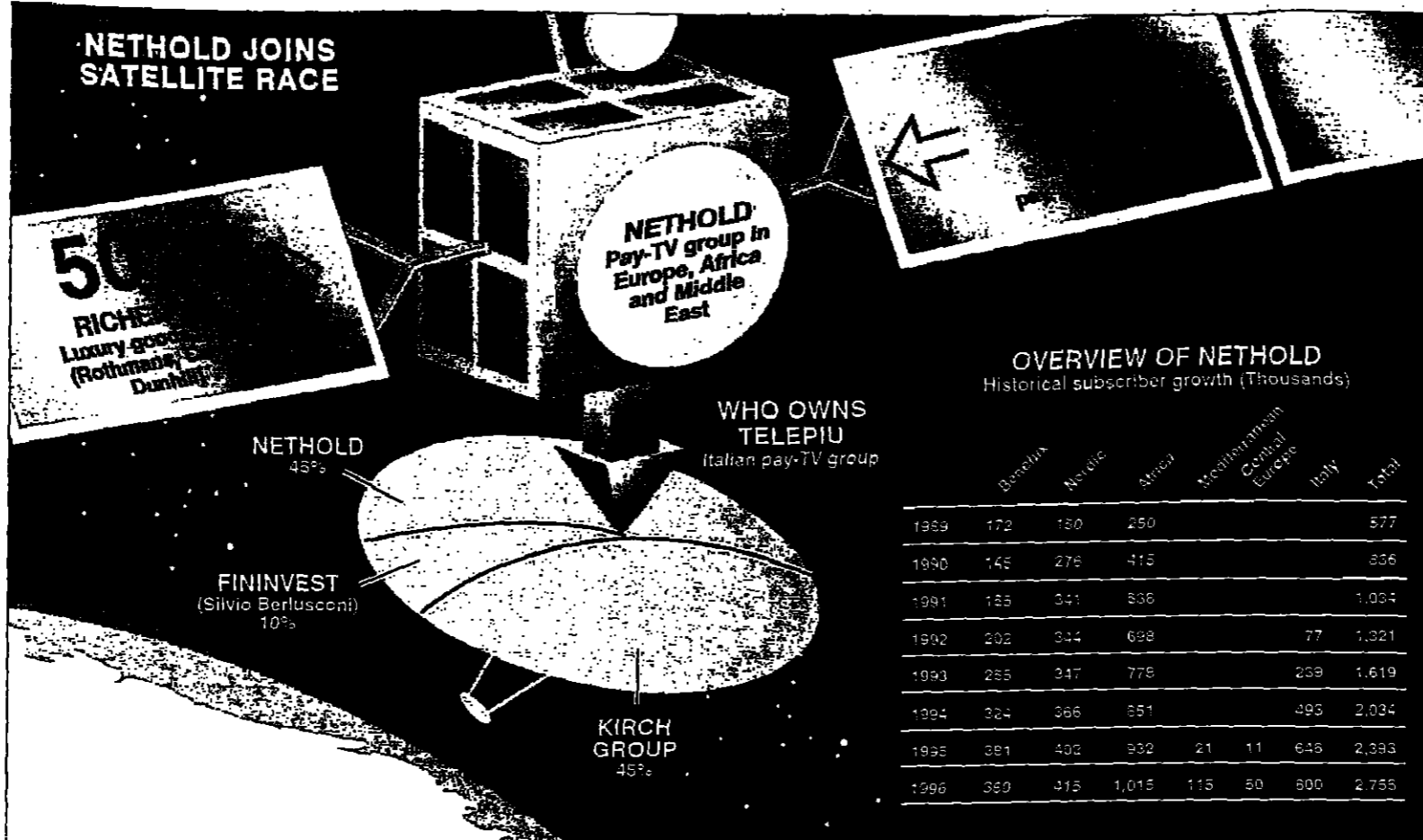
Dream date

BACK at her old desk in Victoria Street yesterday as director of PR firm Atkinson Courage, Jane Atkinson, the Princess of Wales's former publicity adviser, who now looks after Avis Europe and the Equal Opportunities Commission, appears to have had a shaky start. Reinstating herself in the City, Atkinson plumped for Lord Archer as her first luncheon date at Le Caprice, describing him as "every lady who lunches' dream".

Off the hook

BT LET a North Yorkshire village hall off the hook yesterday, after originally insisting it pay £475 for a 20-hour call to a chat hotline. The Sharow-based committee were astonished to receive a £520 demand — almost 12 times the size of its normal quarterly bill. This one, however, indicated that someone had rung up "Friendly Chatterway" and failed to replace the receiver. The committee made an impassioned plea to BT, arguing that the call must have been made by a trespasser, and the bill has now been waived.

MORAG PRESTON



Link-up that could raise the stakes in satellite TV wars

Eric Reguly looks into the latest planned alliance in television's hottest market

A powerful new player is set to take the burgeoning digital television industry by storm. DirecTV, an American pay-TV company owned by General Motors, and Nethold, the South African group that launched Europe's first digital TV service in 1995, are expected to unveil a global partnership before the end of the month.

Together, DirecTV and Nethold would have operations in the US, South America, Japan, Africa, the Middle East and several European countries. They would be able to provide everything from satellites and subscriber management systems to decoders and programmes such as movies and sport. But their greatest strength is financial might, enabling them to compete with the likes of BSkyB of Britain, Kirch and Bertelsmann of Germany, CLT of Luxembourg, and Canal Plus and Havas of France as they form partnerships of their own to attack TV's hottest market.

General Motors and Hughes have made overseas expansion a priority for DirecTV. In partnership with four South American telecoms and media companies, it recently launched a 200-channel Spanish and Portuguese service called Galaxy Latin America. It will compete with a similar service started by The News Corporation, the ultimate owner of The Times and 40 per cent of BSkyB, along with partners from Mexico and Brazil. Next year DirecTV will launch DirecTV in Japan.

Nethold, based in The Netherlands, is a remarkable story of a broadcaster that has come out of nowhere to become one of the world's top satellite TV businesses. The company's roots go back to 1985 when M-Net, the first pay-

TV channel in the southern hemisphere, was founded in South Africa by Ton Vosloo, a former Afrikaner newspaperman, and Koos Becker, an Afrikaner law graduate who was studying electronic communications at Columbia University.

By 1990, M-Net had 500,000 subscribers and became one of the glamour stocks on the Johannesburg stock exchange. At the time, South Africa was still a pariah state and the prospect of expanding M-Net throughout Africa and into Europe was unimaginable. But the social and political reforms of F. W. de Klerk, then President, were to make South African companies more acceptable on the international stage.

In 1991, Richmond and M-Net got together to buy FilmNet, a pay-TV channel broadcasting in the Benelux and Nordic countries. Two years later, FilmNet and M-Net split their activities, forming a channel company and a subscriber management company, called Multichoice. Nethold was formed in 1995 through the consolidation of all these companies, and Mr Becker was made chief executive.

By then, Nethold had expanded across Africa and into southern and central Europe. Its greatest success came in Italy, where it owns 45 per cent

of Telepiu (TV-plus), the Italian pay-TV operator that has the exclusive rights to live Italian football league games. Telepiu also gave Nethold a direct link to the Kirch group, which also owns 45 per cent, and Fininvest, the holding company of Silvio Berlusconi, the former Italian Prime Minister, with 10 per cent. Kirch and Nethold jointly developed the "D-Box", the digital decoder that stands a good chance of becoming the European standard.

Telepiu now has more than 800,000 subscribers, accounting for almost one in three of Nethold's total subscriber base of 2.8 million across Africa, the Middle East and Europe. Subscribers in the Benelux and Nordic countries have been tougher recruits for Nethold. The number of Benelux subscribers has fallen slightly — to about 360,000 at last count — because of competing commercial channels.

Nethold has embarked on a drive to supplement its analogue service with digital broadcasting, which offers virtually unlimited capacity and the potential for technological marvels such as interactivity and "near-video" on demand.

About 80,000 of its subscribers take the new digital service and the number is expected to grow dramatically in the next few years. BSkyB plans to do the same in Britain.

Robert Herscov, who is the executive director of Nethold and chief executive of Telepiu, said that Nethold's primary strength was providing the technological "platform" — the satellite distribution, subscriber management and decoding systems — that makes satellite broadcasting possible. "Our intention was never to make money on the technology itself," he said. "It was to drive costs down to allow us to get into new markets."

On the technology front, DirecTV will be hard to beat. But neat gizmos and deep pockets will not necessarily allow it to stitch together a global digital-TV network with ease. Digital TV is a rich prize and it is certain to be challenged by several equally powerful alliances.

Last month, Kirch and BSkyB formed a partnership with DFL to launch a 17-channel digital satellite service in Germany.

BSkyB and Kirch have the financial clout to buy the sports and movie rights needed to lure customers — Kirch recently won the rights to football's 2002 and 2006 World Cup finals outside of North America — and will inevitably expand into untouched markets in Russia and Eastern Europe.

A partnership between DirecTV and Nethold can only raise the stakes in the satellite TV wars and will inevitably lure other alliances into the fray.



Telepiu has exclusive rights to live Italian football games featuring the likes of Milan's Dejan Savicevic, left, and Roberto Baggio

BUSINESS LETTERS

Alliance of BA and American will lead to more transatlantic competition

From the Chief Executive of British Airways
Sir, To the complete contrary of what Richard Branson says in his letter (Business Letters, August 9), the alliance between British Airways and American Airlines will increase airline competition across the Atlantic.

Its approval hinges on the UK and US Governments agreeing to end their remaining restrictions, allowing any airline from the two companies to fly as often as they

like on any route between Britain and the United States. Airlines are already lining up to take advantage of this, and that can only mean more competition. For the consumer, that means more downward pressure on fares, which have already fallen by 40 per cent in five years, with British Airways offering lower public fares to the United States than any other UK or US airline. And it can only mean more upward pressure on quality standards.

The all-party House of Commons Transport Select Committee is the only independent arbiter so far to reach conclusions on the full arguments for an against our alliance. It has urged a quick decision; it has found that it could be a means of ensuring that the UK remains a major player in the world air transport industry; and has concluded that it should not be referred to the Monopolies and Mergers Commission. British Airways has wanted

to fly within the United States for ten years but, as Mr Branson knows full well, the US Congress has never allowed any foreign airline to do so.

And they will not do so in the future. Yours faithfully, ROBERT AYLING, Chief Executive, British Airways, Speedbird House, PO Box 10, Heathrow Airport, Hounslow.

Audit liability and 'Caparo'

From Mr Duncan Alexander
Sir, Many shareholders will applaud D. F. Murray's letter (Business Letters, August 6), which calls for more accountability in the audit liability debate. Since the rather strange House of Lords Caparo judgment in 1990, investors have lost their right to make investment judgments on audited accounts.

In the longer term, the proposal to open the audit function to other labour groupings such as lawyers, may provide the competitive spur to enable investors to contract around the Caparo problem.

Yours faithfully, DUNCAN ALEXANDER, Gillridge Lane, London Road, Crowborough, East Sussex.

Letters to The Times Business and Finance section can be sent by fax on 0171-782 5117

Crossed lines over telephone banking

From Mr Ken Hughes
Sir, Mr Lloyd (Business Letters, August 6) highlights the way in which the banks apparently used new technology to perpetuate outmoded, but profitable, practices at the expense of customer service.

A similar situation exists in the fast-expanding telephone banking sector, where the benignly acronymed

BACS system is used to transfer funds between accounts. Whenever I use it to pay a bill, for example, I am assured that the banking representative that the funds will:

- ☐ Leave my account on the day I specified.
- ☐ Be transferred to the account I requested.
- ☐ Take four working days to arrive.

As the 'A' in the BACS acronym represents 'automated', I don't believe the bank writes out and delivers a

cheque to complete my transaction. So why does it take four days for the transfer to complete? And where is the money in the meantime, and to whose benefit? I think we all know the answers. Yours faithfully, KEN HUGHES, 5 Priory Road, Hastings, East Sussex.

NatWest Bank for having made a profit of only £300 million.

Of course, under such lamentable circumstances, there can be no reasonable alternative to closing 300 branches and prejudicing the livelihood of maybe five times that number of employees.

Yours faithfully, R. E. K. LEVETT, Carsten, Vaux du Varclon, St Martin, Guernsey.



JANET BUSH

Franc in toils over Treaty

Eddie George may yearn for the day when the Bank of England has proper independence from political control but for now he must be thankful not to be Jean-Claude Trichet, his opposite number at the Bank of France. Our Governor has had to swallow some blockish joshing from the Chancellor about always being too pessimistic about inflation but M Trichet appears to be subject to no less than a concerted political campaign against him.

The French franc took a dive on Friday after the French Government announced a move to prosecute former bosses of the state-owned bank Crédit Lyonnais. The move was seen as a rebuke to M Trichet, banking supervisor at the time. In last year's presidential campaign, Jacques Chirac upbraided M Trichet for calling for wage restraint last month he criticised banking supervision and complained that interest rates were too high.

Of course, some of this is down to political rivalry. Kenneth Clarke has the relative luxury of taking final decisions on interest rates. President Chirac, a far larger ego, has to play second fiddle to M Trichet, an independent central banker and former aide to Edouard Balladur. Mr Chirac's erstwhile rival. With unemployment at record levels, M Trichet is an ideal scapegoat.

Speculation about a Chirac/Trichet rift, which sent the franc down on Friday, seemed to have blown over yesterday. But the difficulties between the two men goes to the heart of France's current dilemma. President Chirac is looking for an exit route from economic stagnation and M Trichet is blocking it. In spite of speculation that France has asked Germany for a delay to the 1999 start date for monetary union, President Chirac and the French Establishment remain absolutely committed to the project — sooner or later. That means more deficit reduction to get borrowing down to the magic Maastricht limit of 3 per cent of GDP. The 1997 budget, due late next month, will promise to freeze public

spending but this won't be enough. Adrian Owens of Julius Baer Bank believes that further cuts worth 1 per cent of GDP would have to be found to meet the Maastricht deficit rule.

With unemployment at 12.5 per cent, there will be more social unrest this autumn as public spending is frozen or cut. And popular discontent is more than justified given that the Government promised in the 1994 parliamentary elections to reduce the tax burden, a pledge repeated by Mr Chirac. Worse, the constant tightening of the fiscal screws is digging a huge economic hole.

The economy just cannot grow enough. Julian Jessop of Nikko Europe reckons that growth will only be 0.6 per cent this year, not the 1.3 per cent the Government hopes for. The deficit will worsen and France will fall rapidly behind a recovering Germany, so creating the economic divergence that contradicts the entire design of Maastricht.

The escape route is monetary. French rates could be cut even if German ones aren't. A fall in the franc, far from being a disaster, would be invaluable. Why, Mr Chirac may argue, is M Trichet so intent on keeping the franc within its old narrow ERM bands when the system is operating wide 15 per cent limits? The franc could fall nearly 15 per cent and still meet the currency criteria of Maastricht.

M Trichet will not countenance such a travesty. If the commitment to a strong franc faltered, he would argue, the slide could become unstoppable and rates would rise sharply. But why should this be so? First, currency dealers would probably see the franc as a bargain, even 5 per cent below current levels. Secondly, investors might like French bonds more rather than less if a currency depreciation rescued the economy.

The argument is likely to be settled by default. By the end of this year, the markets will see how anaemic growth has been and how much more intractable the deficit problem has become, and will deliver Mr Chirac's franc depreciation without M Trichet's permission.

THE TIMES CROSSWORDS

Due to increased costs a small handling charge (circa 25p per item) is included in the prices below for all UK and EU customers. Rest of the World add £1 per item. Sterling or US\$ only (£1=US\$1.50)

- BOOKS at £6.25 (Penguin) (240 puzzles)
The Times Concise Crosswords - Book 2
- BOOKS at £4.25 (Penguin)
The Times Crosswords - Books 3,6,8,10,11,12,13
The Sunday Times Crosswords - Books 3,6,9
- BOOKS at £3.75 (Times Books)
The Times Crosswords - Book 18
The Times Concise Crosswords - Books 4,5
The Sunday Times Crosswords - Books 11,12
The Sunday Times Concise Crosswords - Books 1,2,3
- BOOKS at £3.25 (Times Books)
The Times Two Crosswords - Books 3,4
The Sunday Times Concise Crosswords - Book 5

The Times Quiz Book 1996 £4.75 with more than 2000 entertaining questions
The Times Computer Crosswords by David Akenhead

- For IBM PCs (MS Dos) and Acorn RISC OS range including HELP levels and TEAM OPTION on 3.5" diskette (Circa 60 crosswords per title)
The Times Crosswords - Titles 1 to 19
The Times Concise Crosswords - Titles 3,4,5,6
The Times Two Crosswords - Titles 1,2,3,4
The Sunday Times Crosswords - Titles 1 to 13
The Sunday Times Concise Crosswords - Titles 1 to 5
The Sunday Times Mephisto Crosswords
The Times Jubilee Puzzles 1932-1987
ONLY £10.25 per title inc.VAT

We also offer a wide range of other Publications and a fast, efficient service. Please send SAE for details. Please send cheques or postal orders (no credit cards) payable to Akom Ltd, 51 Manor Lane, London SE13 5QW. Enquiries: 0181 852 4575 (24 hours) Delivery up to 8 days (UK)

A vertical strip of a directory page, likely from a telephone book, showing various business categories. The categories are listed in bold, uppercase letters on dark rectangular backgrounds. The categories visible are: BANKS, BREWERIES, PUBS & REST, BUILDING & CONSTRUCTION, BUILDING MATERIALS, CHEMICALS, and REFRIGERATORS. The text between the category labels is extremely faint and illegible, appearing as a series of small, dark specks and lines.

Sugarcraft proves sweet success is a piece of cake

Della Mason on
how one woman's
fascinating hobby
has blossomed

April 8 to 10, next year. The show will include seminars for companies installing a network or upgrading. Details: 0701 0709 901.

businesses to expand in the Principality. It includes a new equity fund to finance business growth in



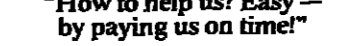
BRIEF

INGS

BY IOLA SMITH

decline, to be topped up to 49 million ecus (£41 million) by contributions from central and local government and the private sector.

Creative Concept award, worth up to £25,000 towards taking an idea to prototype stage, or for an innovative Product Development award, offering up to £50,000 to



BRIEFINGS

☐ Most small business owners feel work cuts significantly into their personal lives, a report from

Marriage Guidance Council, said:
"It is common to think a relation-
ship will look after itself, but it
does not."

borough, Doncaster and Rotherham. The EU is giving 24.3 million ecus (£20 million) under a programme to help industrial areas in

publishing, film and TV programme production, software development, advertising, design and the music industry may apply for a

the Information Society Initiative, a four-year, £35 million programme by the DTI. Details from Jeremy Scott on 0171-828 7300.

BUSINESS TO BUSINESS

FAX:
0171 782 7930

BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

* Olde Worlde Pub in village setting
* Modern hotel attached consisting of 16 twin bedrooms all en suite.
* Oak panelled restaurant seating 80+, superbly equipped kitchen, separate owners flat above, same hands

TOP 40 Telemarketing companies established 1988 strong management good client base \$600K n.p. 16% Sax No.

WORLDWIDE Golf Guides every club advertising Tel: 0151 447 4474.

DAY HOMES ESTATE Agency 3 houses each

BUSINESSES
D.J. MYERS

- We allocate 07000 numbers and urgently need more dealers to sell them. Be successful - sell 07000 numbers in direct association with us.
- Numbers are selling fast as memorable Company Numbers or Personal Numbers - they are quickly and easily directed to *any phone* as often as you like FREE.

RE
SHO
Own Swift urge
establish a network
We will build you
normal price, if
prospective custom

REQUIRED

7 KITCHENS

require show kitchens in order to show homes throughout the U.K.

tailor made kitchen at a fraction of the will allow us to introduce up to 6

Item	Was	Now
Jet Underseal	\$,999	\$249
Automatic Water Fall Harvesting Machine	\$1,299	\$299
Standard Telephone Transmitter	\$1,299	\$299
Hand Telephone Transmitter	\$1,299	\$299
Capacitor Tuning Filter	\$999	\$299
Welder Ultra-Ray	\$1,299	\$299
Mobile Motion Truck	\$1,299	\$299

PORT ORDER
Bargains To Choose From:
For a Free Catalogue and information on Free membership of Streetwise International
For a Free Catalogue and information on Free membership of Streetwise International

9HN, telephone 0151-546 2000, Tuesday, August 13, 1996. Reg
Office.

IN THE TIF FOR

* * *



■ VISUAL ART 1

Secret stunner:
the British
Museum reveals
the glories of
its 19th-century
French drawings



■ VISUAL ART 2

... and also
pays homage to
the work of the
Huguenot ivory
carver David
Le Marchand

THE TIMES
ARTS

■ PROMS 1

Paul Daniel
conducts the
National Youth
Orchestra in a
superb account
of *Amériques*



■ PROMS 2

... and the
many sides of
Igor Stravinsky
are featured
in a series of
Albert Hall events

Isabel Carlisle on the fine but finite store of sketches and prints on show at the British Museum; plus other shows

Back to the drawing hoard

The British Museum's department of prints and drawings may not be known for its collection of French 19th-century works. Now they are on display, however, it is clear that there are some stunner, both among the salon painters and the Impressionist and Post-Impressionist drawings and watercolours.

The range is impressive. Even with a meagre purchase budget, it has been possible in the past decade to add quite a number of relatively inexpensive figure and landscape drawings by the more academic salon artists, such as Boulangier and Lehmann, who were celebrated in their day for their decorative schemes for buildings but are now hardly known. The real quality was injected in 1965 with a bequest from César Mange de Hauke, a dealer who was inspired to work in prints and drawings after visiting the BM print room as a schoolboy.

Earliest in the de Hauke bequest (around 1810) is a Prud'hon black chalk drawing of a nude woman standing. The muscles of the torso and arms are beautifully modelled with fine hatching in a technique that could have been done in silverpoint by a Renaissance artist.

Delacroix's chalk drawing of a seated Arab, probably made on his second visit to Tangiers in 1832, shows a bearded figure in profile swathed in the folds of a magnificently striped burnous — the combination of exotic drapery and features that kindled Delacroix's enthusiasm for the Orient.

The Apotheosis of Delacroix by Cézanne is one of only two surviving studies for a painting that was never completed but which, to Cézanne, had immense significance because of the admiration that he felt for Delacroix. Also fascinating for the insights that they offer into the artistic process are two black conté crayon studies for *La Grande Jatte*, one of Seurat's largest and most

popular oil paintings, which now hangs in the Art Institute in Chicago. One is a study of the landscape with the figures removed — an exercise in establishing the proportions of the setting. The other, in Seurat's characteristic smoky style, is of the two strolling figures on the right — a man with a top hat and a woman with a parasol.

There are too many good drawings to mention here, but those by Degas and Redon are exceptional. Degas' *Dancers practising at the Bar* in grey oil paint thinned with

“The £925,000 shared by all the museum's departments is clearly not enough to sustain life”

turpentine on viridian paper is dated 1876-77 but has much of the arresting combination of colours and the vigour of his later pastels. With one dancer seen from the side and one from the back, the tatus left unfilled, and only parts of their bodies worked up in grey and white oil paint, this is clearly a quick sketch, but with the presence of a finished work.

Odilon Redon's *La Cellule d'Or* is one of his most celebrated works, partly because the woman's face in deep blue seen in profile against a gold ground is such a powerful, haunting image. When shown at Durand-Ruel's Redon retrospective in 1894, its modernity caused it to be singled out by Tolstoy for attack in his polemical treatise *What is Art?* Alongside this show run two

smaller exhibitions. That on the grotesque explores the fantastic designs produced by printmakers for the decorative arts. This style, based on the decorative figures and shapes in Roman wall paintings, found its full expression during the Baroque and Rococo periods.

The exhibition on David Le Marchand, the Huguenot ivory carver from Dieppe, is a treasure house of little portraits carved in the round, or in relief, of characters from the reigns of Queen Anne and King George I. Not much is known about this artist, who is first recorded in Edinburgh in 1696, a lacuna which this show attempts to fill. However, with all his skill at drapery, the curls of wigs, and facial expressions, we are left wondering what purpose these little sculptures had and how they were displayed.

With the British Museum's purchase grant standing at £925,000 this year (down from £1,425,000 in 1995 because of a reduction in government funding), it is hard to see how the prints and drawings collection could possibly continue to add to its holdings except through gifts and the occasional lottery handout (one drawing, by Marco Zappo, was bought with lottery funds and money from the National Art Collections Fund last year).

Collections that cannot grow are effectively dead: the £925,000 shared among all the departments of the museum is clearly not enough to sustain life in this great national institution and allow it to grow in range and depth. Let the Treasury and the National Heritage Memorial Fund, from which lottery money for the arts is handed out, take note.

● 19th-century French Drawings from the British Museum; The Grotesque: Ornamental Prints from the British Museum; David Le Marchand (1674-1726) “an ingenious man for carving in ivory” all run until September 15 in the Prints and Drawings galleries of the British Museum 0171-636 1555



Nude woman standing by Pierre Paul Prud'hon: black chalk heightened with white on grey paper

AROUND THE GALLERIES

THE American artist James Turrell returns to London with an installation at Michael Hue Williams. After passing through a high, sci-fi-style entrance, the visitor is surrounded by a misty, diffuse light in which it is almost impossible to focus. After a time, however, a general state of confusion is replaced by tangible vision, as a large rectangle of blue light emerges. It has taken so long to arrive that the temptation to wait for more is strong. But the blue continues to glow only slightly, an ungraspable space lacking volume or weight. It becomes clear that the art here lies simply in a trick of the light. Michael Hue Williams Fine Art, 21 Cork Street, London W1 0171-434 1318 until Sept 27

TWO paintings made using a computer-imaging process sit opposite each other while a selection of apparently random single letters hangs on the other wall. This show, by the young American artist Jack Pierson, gives the viewer few clues. A sunny day has been captured in fine detail in dots on the canvas surface. Viewed through layers of reflective glass, the image of boats bobbing in a peaceful East Coast harbour seems to provide a sense of escape yet remains ultimately trapped within its own artifice. Lightbulbs in the painting opposite build up a relentless kaleidoscope. White Cube, 44 Duke Street, London SW1 0171-930 5373 continues until Sept 7

SACHA CRADDOCK

Igor celebrated, and accused

Stravinsky Day at the Proms — a three-part extravaganza marking the 50th anniversary of the composer's death — opened with an in-the-round staging of *The Soldier's Tale* that used the space of the Albert Hall in a remarkably innovative way. The central arena was converted into a stage on two levels, while the Prommers sat in the orchestral seats and in the corresponding area at the opposite end.

Members of the Birmingham Royal Ballet, with Chi Caron as the Soldier, enacted the drama in Oliver Hindle's fluent, expressive choreography. Paul Griffiths's witty, aptly colloquial translation was delivered by Simon Russell Beale in a narration that eschewed rhetoric and high-contrast dramatic inflection, creating its effect with subtle swatches of vocal register and precision timing. The Birmingham Contemporary Music Group (Lyn Fletcher a virtuoso fiddler) provided a taut commentary under Daniel Harding — who, incidentally, becomes the youngest conductor ever to appear at the Proms.

Rhetoric was abandoned rather less convincingly by the two male narrators, Michael Berkeley and Bernard Jacobson, in *The Flood* (receiving its Proms premiere), where the tongue-in-cheek hum-

BEC PROMS

Stravinsky Day
Albert Hall/Radio 3

our of the text needs to be projected with a touch of apocalyptic hyperbole. Mary King as Noah's Wife rose to the challenge, as did Robert Tear, David Wilson-Johnson and Stephen Richardson in the singing roles. Members of the BBC Symphony Orchestra under Oliver Knussen took their many tricky solos with aplomb, and the New London Chamber Choir also distinguished itself, not least in the “Igorian chant” to borrow the composer's joke of the Te Deum.

Under its director James Wood, the choir also gave polished performances of the *Tres Sacrae Cantiones* (Stravinsky's arrangement of three sacred madrigals by Gesualdo) and of the *Monumentum pro Gesualdo di Venosa ad CD annum*, a further tribute to the Neapolitan master.

The Fairy's Kiss, Stravinsky's tribute to a later master, Tchaikovsky, received a suitably light-footed performance. Admittedly this is Tchaikovskyian sentiment filtered through the Stravinskian intellect,

but for vibrant contrasts of tonal colour or affectionate sweeps of phrase one listened in vain.

The third concert began with another Proms premiere, the Cantata of 1952. As Richard Taruskin pointed out, in his thought-provoking inaugural BBC Proms Lecture the previous day, the Cantata contains a setting of an anti-Semitic verse all the more troubling for being made a few years after the Holocaust. The moral question should be raised whenever the work is performed, Taruskin argued. Indeed, it is all too easy to overlook it, especially when the piece is done with the elegance brought to it by the Taverner Choir under Andrew Parrott (Teresa Shaw and Neil Jenkins the soloists).

Those who lasted the marathon were rewarded with the most exhilarating performance of the day when Parrott conducted the Birmingham ensemble again in the Concerto for Piano and Wind Instruments. The soloist was Wayne Marshall, scintillating in his virtuosity, but always inspirational rather than merely mechanistic. His inventiveness split over into a breathtaking improvisation on themes of Stravinsky by way of an encore.

BARRY MILLINGTON

Swing strong

NYOGB/Daniel
Albert Hall/Radio 3

PERHAPS only the ebullience of the National Youth Orchestra of Great Britain could so successfully take the measure of Varèse's *Amériques*, which on Saturday finally reached the Proms 75 years after it was composed. Celebrating “New Worlds on Earth, in the Sky, or in the minds of men,” it no longer sounds as shocking as it may once have done. But its explosive ideas bristle with difficulties.

Paul Daniel conducted his massed forces — nearly 160 teenagers — with secure regard for the musical impetus behind what has often been called a piece of sound-sculpture. It presents iconoclastic ideas typical of their time in different lights. Stravinsky, and sometimes Debussy, are in there somewhere, but refracted through Varèse's

have followed than a handful of Gershwin songs sung by Sally Burgess, who sealed her lovely operatic mezzo to more modest dimensions while illuminating Ira Gershwin's words with telling inflections. But in standards like the wistful *Someone to Watch Over Me* and the little-heard *Lorelei*, with her “most immortal eye”, she needed a microphone to battle new orchestration that made Gershwin sound unduly clotted.

Demands for an encore brought a repetition of *Slap That Bass*, with the orchestra's principal player proving himself as good a bass-slayer as jazz legends like Ray Brown. An American in Paris was then dispatched with the requisite swing even from the oversized orchestra, although Gershwin is surely entitled to as much “authenticity” as, say, Handel.

In Stravinsky's *The Rite of Spring* Daniel was concerned to give due clarity to the instrumental character. To this end he was inclined to make it slow and cautious from the start. Even when assured of his young players' command it remained a far from dramatic experience.

Startling creations

St James Players/
Bolton
Albert Hall/Radio 3

CREATION is one of the themes of this year's Proms, and the Creation itself was celebrated in a late-night concert by the St James's Baroque Players and Singers under Ivor Bolton. Barry Millington writes. Jean-Féry Rebel's Representation of Chaos from *Les Elémens* has one of the most striking openings in 18th-century music: a compression of all the notes of the octave into one chord. Bolton's realisation registered the anarchic effect without sensationalising it.

Rameau's overture to *Zéfiris* treats a similar theme less iconoclastically. Yet the muffled drum strokes and abrupt key changes are arresting enough, especially when heard with the clarity afforded by period instruments. Graham Sailer's edition allowed

colours as never before, since the composer was obliged, by public taste, to substitute a more anodyne version for his original. We heard a remarkably original tonal palette, dominated by the *petites flûtes* (transverse Baroque piccolos, played admirably by Rachel Brown and Marion Moonen). Rameau's grand motet *In convertendo* recalls the composer's secular style, though there is more counterpoint than in his operas. Nowhere is this deployed better than in the finale, dispatched exhilaratingly by the St James's Singers and soloists. A mention is due for Guillemette Laurens and chorus member Helen Groves, who jointly stepped into the breach to take over from an indisposed Claron McFadden.

Laurens was also outstanding in Charpentier's *Te Deum*, given by an orchestra that included only one trumpet (the fine Mark Bennett), instead of the usual three or more. That is not the only difference that would have struck addicts of Eurovision. Bolton brought a dancing rhythm to the Prelude and several other sections — a subtler grandeur, perhaps, than the ceremonial with which the piece is often

Leon Kossoff

The Tate Gallery presents a major exhibition of paintings by one of Britain's most distinctive post-war artists.

“... thrilling and majestic pictures that are also completely of our time ... a triumph. Anyone who cares about the art of painting should see it”
Martin Gayford
Daily Telegraph

“This is a wonderful show”
Waldemar Januszczak
Sunday Times

“Don't miss it”
David Bowie
Evening Standard

Until 1 September
Admission £4.00
concessions £2.50
Mon-Sat 10am-5.50pm
Sun 2pm-5.50pm
Millbank London SW1
Pimlico



Leon Kossoff Christ Church, Summer Afternoon 1994

Tate Gallery

Tel: 01273 230261

LEGAL APPOINTMENTS

LOOK BEFORE YOU LEAP

IN-HOUSE BANKING

Leading European investment bank seeks a calibre banking lawyer for its close-knit yet high profile legal team. You will be 3-5 years' qualified with broadly based finance experience either from in-house or private practice. You will be exposed to a broad range of issues including corporate and investment banking and capital markets work. Salary and prospects are outstanding. Ref: T29053

EMPLOYMENT

Bristol To £Market Rate
Strong practice based in Bristol seeks ambitious employment lawyer with between 1 and 5 years' post qualification experience to join established employment team. Work is an interesting combination of litigation and non-contentious employment. If you are a bright self-starter this is the opportunity for you. Ref: T28621

IN-HOUSE INVESTMENT MANAGER

To £Outstanding
Market leading investment management company seeks recruitment of first time in-house lawyer. You will be a City lawyer with a company commercial or banking background and 3 plus years' experience. Prior investment management experience not a prerequisite, but an understanding of the concepts involved is important. Ref: T28938

CORPORATE

To £48,000
Boutique Central London firm with profile which in reality dwarfs its size seeks recommended commercially orientated corporate lawyers with 1-4 years' post. Opportunity to grasp early responsibility and drive forward your own transactions as well as work as part of a robust team. Exciting client base which includes both media and hi-tech companies. Ref: T28997

INSOLVENCY

To £58,000
Top tier City firm seeks additional insolvency lawyer with between 2-5 years' non-contentious experience for its growing team. An opportunity to join a prestigious firm which has not yet fully grown its insolvency expertise. Therefore future partnership prospects are unusually good. Ref: T24898

PRIVATE CLIENT

Bristol To £Excellent
Highly regarded Bristol practice seeks senior private client lawyer with at least 4 years' experience. You will be joining an established department which has a strong agricultural client base. With experience in tax, trusts and property you must have a genuine interest in landowners and farmers. An excellent opportunity with real prospects in the short-term. Ref: T28492

COMMERCIAL/IP

South Coast To £Excellent
A leading commercial firm in the region has opportunity for a junior commercial lawyer. You will ideally be 6-18 months qualified and seeking to advance on a broad range of general commercial work including intellectual property and information technology. Leading regional salary. Ref: T29034

For further information, in complete confidence, please contact Greg Abrahams, Adrian Fox or Rebecca Errington (all qualified lawyers) on 0171-405 6062 (0171-266 5601) or 0171-266 1966 evenings/weekends or write to them at Quarry Douglas Recruitment, 37-41 Bedford Row, London WC1R 4JH. Confidential fax 0171-831 6394. Email greg@quarrydougall.co.uk



UNITED KINGDOM • FRANCE • THE NETHERLANDS • HONG KONG • NEW ZEALAND • AUSTRALIA • USA

CHAMBERS

The Property Market

The increase in the number of commercial property vacancies which started a year ago continues to accelerate. We have had more commercial property positions for September 1996 qualifiers than any other specialism. Nationally, there is tremendous demand for 1-5 year qualified solicitors. Also in demand are solicitors at partnership or partner-designate levels for whom there has been an impact on salaries. We have seen several instances of Northern practices offering premium salaries to senior assistants wishing to leave the City. In London, several leading property practices are also in the market for solicitors with five or more years' experience. Whilst salaries for property lawyers at this level were hit harder during the recession than salaries for those with other specialities, there is now firm evidence that this lost ground is being made up.

At partner level there has been some change in the way that partnership packages are structured. The balance between basic salary and commission for work introduced is beginning to tilt in favour of higher basic salary and lower commission. Both firms and candidates will benefit from this. The subtle process of integrating a lateral hire into a team will be made easier. There will be less incentive for incoming partners to spend all their time servicing their own clients rather than developing the practice as a whole in conjunction with their new colleagues.

David Woolston

CHAMBERS & PARTNERS

74 Long Lane
London, EC1A 9ET
Tel: 0171-809 9371
Fax: 0171-809 9373

INDUSTRY & BANKING Sonya Rayner, Bridget Burdon

Derivatives: City
Exciting opportunity for derivatives lawyer to join the London arm of prestigious global investment bank. Must have excellent academics and be happy to work autonomously and as part of a small team. Attractive package offered.

Banking Litigation: City
Leading Merchant Bank requires Solicitor with c. 3-4 years' post gained at a major City firm. Must have litigation experience, together with insurance, banking or corporate finance experience.

Commercial: Northern Home Counties
Well-known hi-tech company requires Solicitor or Barrister with experience of working in industry to handle general commercial work, particularly IP/IT.

PRIVATE PRACTICE London: David Jemyn, David Woolston
South: Yasmin Hosein, Helen Mills North & Midlands: Suki Bahr

Partnership Positions
We have been assisting partners seeking a career move for over 20 years now and are regularly placing several partners each month.

Company/Commercial: City
Medium-sized firm offers 2-3 yr qual sol broad range of work including business and share acquisitions, joint ventures and agency agreements for private companies.

Shipping Litigation: City
Highly successful breakaway shipping firm, acting mainly for P&I clubs, seeks c. 1-3 year qual for mainly shipping/marine insurance litigation.

Train in Projects: City
Major practice, a market leader in projects, seeks 3-6 yr qual sol with good academics and commercial exp to train in infrastructure and energy projects.

Commercial Property: Covent Garden
Flourishing niche practice (City breakaway) offers 1-3 yr qual sol high quality caseload and tremendous amount of client contact in supportive, dynamic team.

Conveyancer: Northern Home Counties
Opportunity for lawyer with min 3 years' exp of residential conveyancing, including unregistered conveyancing, to join legal team of successful manufacturing co. Must be good communicator.

Consumer Credit: South East
Solicitor or Barrister with c. 1-3 years' post to join legal team of major financial institution. Must have Consumer Credit Act experience. Position reports to Head of Legal.

Competition Lawyer: London
Lawyer with at least 8 years' European competition law experience to join legal department of major PLC. Must also have general commercial experience.

Head of Litigation: City
One of the few positions where only a part-fellowing required. Top quality clients. Mix of commercial and property litigation.

Property Partner: Central London
London office of one of the largest US firms seeks senior sol with following for property wk flowing from US clients operating in UK. Substantial remuneration.

Corporate Tax: Manchester/Leeds
2-3 year qual corporate tax specialist, ideally from top City firms, are now sought by major firms.

Commercial Property: Birmingham
Sol with min of 4 yrs' post now sought by top Midlands firm for superb opportunity leading to partnership.

Defendant PI Litigation: Surrey
Two vacancies for experienced Legal Execs, pref Fellows, commencing Sept until March 1997.

Commercial Property: Avon
Min 4-5 year qual comm prop specialist for work including developments, L&T, comm leases, etc.

SIMMONS & SIMMONS

Corporate Tax Lawyers

3 - 4 years qualified

At Simmons & Simmons we provide the best legal solutions. By identifying and overcoming the problems that can arise in business, we help our clients achieve their objectives. As an international law firm we deploy the best legal talents. We make great demands of all our lawyers: it is not enough that they are expert in their legal specialities, they must also possess sound commercial judgement, creativity and mental agility.

To ensure our continued success, our Corporate and Indirect Taxes practice is looking to further expand its leading team with qualified lawyers from top City firms or Accountancy practices. The successful candidates will be able to demonstrate relevant experience, a proven ability to provide practical solutions to blue chip organisations and the desire to be closely involved in complex transactions to identify the most tax efficient structures.

If you want to contribute to a fast-moving, energetic, business oriented group, please write, enclosing your CV, to Mrs Anita Tovell, Simmons & Simmons, 21 Wilson Street, London, EC2M 2TX.



An international law firm

London Paris Brussels Lisbon Milan Abu Dhabi Hong Kong Shanghai New York

London • Midlands • In-House

TOKYO
Corporate
Top 3-4 yr Corporate lawyer sought by Tokyo office of leading City firm. Superb package. Japanese national preferred.

CONSTRUCTION
1-4 yrs to £50k
Above market rate salary for high calibre lawyer seeking autonomous role & career advancement as well as financial rewards.

CORP INFO OFFICER
3 yrs+
Exciting role in medium-size firm with solid network of information officers. Salary to £50k and part-time work possible.

UNUSUAL TAX
2-4 yrs
Genuine client contact, strong personal autonomy and unusual and interesting client base in popular Holborn firm.

CORPORATE
5-8 yrs
Fast track opportunity for top City pedigree lawyer seeking prospects and good salary in popular/profitable medium-size firm.

IT
2-4 yrs
Superb career move to dynamic and young/entrepreneurial team in highly respected medium-size firm. Top calibre work.

PLANNING/ENVIRONMENT
NQ
Rare opportunity for top notch NQ with at least six months relevant experience during articles to join this progressive City firm.

COM. PROP.
To £85k
Superb opportunities exist for top calibre 2-7 yr post lawyers seeking partnership fast track in prestigious City 60 partner firm.

BIRMINGHAM
Litigation
Outstanding openings at top firms for ambitious 1-3 year commercial litigators seeking prospects. High quality work guaranteed.

BIRMINGHAM
NQ
NQ positions at leading firms include: Commercial litigation, Construction lit., Tax, Corporate, and Commercial Property.

BIRMINGHAM
Corporate
Leading firm has exciting new opening for a 1-3 year qualified lawyer with gd academics and gd transactional exp'ce. Top salary.

BIRMINGHAM
Planning
Superb career opportunities for NQ-4 yr qualified lawyers with solid planning experience, gained in practice or Local Govt.

BIRMINGHAM
Private Tax
Excellent career move for a personal tax specialist with 3-5 yrs' post. High quality tax planning work guaranteed. Good salary.

MIDLANDS
Matrimonial
Well regarded firm seeks high calibre Matrimonial specialist with 4 yrs+ experience for top quality privately funded work.

NORTHANTS
NQ-2yrs Litigation
Exciting role for high calibre lawyer from a large firm who is able to handle heavy weight & high profile work for corporate clients.

WARWICKS
Litigation
Two excellent positions, one for a 1-3 year commercial litigator, and one for a NQ sol. with gd comm lit & employment lit exp'ce.

For further information, please call Caroline Fish on 0171 430 1711, or write to Graham Gill & Young, 46 Kingsway, London WC2B 6EN. Fax: 0171 831 4186.

0171 430 1711

CENTRE FOR COMMERCIAL LAW STUDIES

Lectureship in Intellectual Property Law

Applications are invited from suitably qualified candidates for this newly-established post tenable within the Centre's Intellectual Property Law Unit.

The Centre for Commercial Law Studies (CCLS) constitutes an academic department within the Faculty of Laws. Its teaching is conducted mainly at postgraduate level, principally in relation to the LLM and PhD degrees of the University of London and the Certificate, Diploma and MSc courses offered within the Intellectual Property Law Unit. The Centre has a strong and long-standing reputation for excellence in research, as recognised by successive Funding Council evaluations.

This lectureship is open to applicants with qualification and interests falling anywhere within the field of Intellectual Property Law. In making the appointment, however, particular regard may be made to the Unit's teaching and research needs in the areas of Patent Law and/or Trade Mark Law. The appointment will be made at a suitable point on the Lecturer Scale from £17,288 to £28,564 per annum inclusive of London Allowance, according to qualifications and experience.

For a full application form and further details please telephone our 24 hour Recruitment Line on 0171-975-5171, quoting Reference 96618. Completed applications should be returned by 9th September 1996 to the Personnel Officer, Personnel Department, Queen Mary and Westfield College, Mile End Road, London E1 4NS.



WORKING TOWARDS EQUAL OPPORTUNITIES

17

LONDON WC2B 6EN
Telephone 0171 831 3333
Fax 0171 831 3333
24 Hour Telephone 0171 234061

Chambers of Allan Levy Q.C.

We are pleased to announce that

Barry McAlinden

and

Christina Michalos

have accepted invitations to join chambers.

Senior Clerk: Ian Boardman

Small go-ahead West End commercial practice seeks ambitious qualified solicitor with substantial commercial/commercial property expertise. Early partnership prospects. No agencies. Please address your curriculum vitae to: The Senior Partner, c/o Box No 7837

BARRISTER
Senior established barristers and an experienced commercial solicitor with ongoing contracts to establish proposed new chambers in England. All enquiries will be dealt with in the strictest confidence. Please send CV to Box No 7807 or call 01745 661154.

IN-HOUSE COUNSEL
IT Services - Three Roles

With a turnover approaching \$5 billion and nearly 40,000 employees in over 600 offices worldwide, our client is one of the world's leading suppliers of information technology services to industry and governments. It provides a wide range of professional services, including consulting, outsourcing and systems integration.

The company is continuing to expand globally. As a result of a major recent acquisition it is now positioned as a powerful force in the provision of IT solutions to the insurance and financial services industry worldwide.

Due to this increase in business, there now exists three opportunities for lawyers to be based in Paris, Farnborough and Camberley. These appointments require lawyers with commercial acumen and good negotiating and drafting skills. Each position will involve travel and language skills would be useful.

Farnborough

Your primary responsibility will be for UK affairs. You will also be involved in European legal issues handling a broad corporate, commercial and contractual workload. You will probably be a UK qualified lawyer with between 2 and 5 years general company/commercial and preferably IT experience. Some employment experience would also be useful.

Camberley

Working closely with the most recently acquired division of the company, you will handle a similar workload to that described above but with a more pan-European emphasis. Qualified in England or another European country, you will have between 4 and 6 years general company/commercial and IT/IP experience, some of which should ideally have been gained in-house.

Paris

Your primary responsibility will be for French affairs, but you will also be supporting the company's expanding southern European businesses. This position will require a lawyer probably qualified in France with between 4 and 8 years company/commercial and IT/IP experience gained from a well known law firm or a major IT multinational. You must speak French and English fluently; Italian or Spanish would be a distinct advantage.

For further information, in complete confidence, please contact Naveen Tuli at Laurence Simons International.



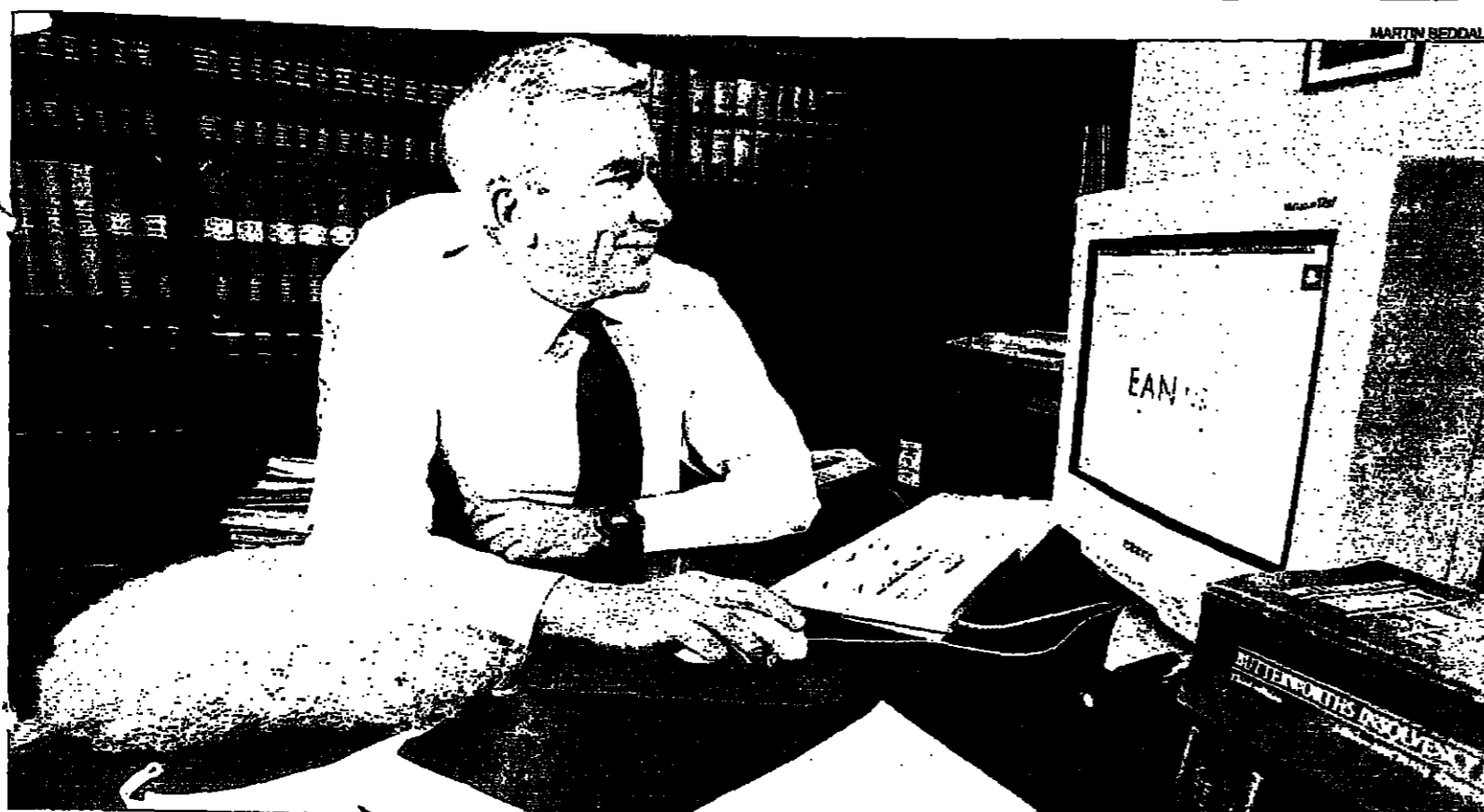
LAURENCE SIMONS
International Legal Recruitment

Craven House, 121 Kingsway, London WC2B 6PA Tel +44 (0)171 831 3270, Fax +44 (0)171 831 4429

0171 266 1966

LAW

The legal system is switching on to information technology, says Frances Gibb



Lord Justice Saville with wig, mouse and screen in his chambers at the Royal Courts of Justice. More than 300 judges now have computers

Judges surf into court

If Lord Woolf has his way, the legal system is poised for a technological revolution. At the heart of his plans for a shake-up in civil justice is the wholesale computerisation of the civil courts. Lord Woolf's idea that judges should become trial managers, controlling the pace of cases and setting timetables, will go nowhere, he believes, without underpinning by the latest technology.

This, with the training of judges, is a first priority and "absolutely crucial". He says: "The most important thing is to get the structure ready for the change behind the scenes. You have to get the judiciary organised and trained, and you have to have the technology in place. This is right at the forefront of the reforms."

Progress is not as swift as he would like. But there are clear signs of the legal profession abandoning its quill-and-pen image. Technology is now a vital tool used not only for running chambers and law firms but also increasingly by judges and lawyers themselves. It is used for research (for legal databases) and for drafting opinions, documents and contracts. Judges have also entered the computer age. More than 300 of them have been supplied with personal computers by the Lord Chancellor's Department. Some take notes on screen in court; others write in their judgments.

Lawyers have also hit the Internet. Some 50 law firms and about one dozen barristers or their chambers now have noticeboards advertising

their services on the net: one law firm, Fiddler & Pepper, in Sutton in Ashfield, Nottinghamshire, has launched a conveyancing service there. The housebuyer or seller fills out a form on the firm's web site, the firm responds with a quotation as to charges and if it is acceptable, the transaction can proceed via e-mail. Another firm, Schilling & Lom, has used e-mail to serve an injunction. Judges, too, are linked via their own communications network, Felix, and can chat about rulings.

Yet a gap remains between what individual judges and lawyers are doing and the situation in the courts. The Court Service, the agency which runs the courts in England and Wales, is putting in place a Private Finance Initiative of £50 to 60 million to computerise the civil courts. Bids are in but the contract has not yet been awarded.

Lord Woolf has expressed concern that the venture must be monitored, with strict safeguards, or else "policy, strategy and control of future developments" could be lost to a third-party private sector supplier. He accepts, however, that the venture also provides an "unparalleled opportunity" to create an "IT infrastructure for the court system".

Meanwhile, the courtroom of the future is taking off on other fronts. Smith Bernal, the court reporting firm, has already had huge success with its LiveNote instant computer transmission system. The firm won the official court reporting contract from the Lord Chancellor's Department to

cover the Court of Appeal and Central Criminal Court for three years from April this year. Its LiveNote system has been used in several big trials here and abroad, including those of the Maxwell brothers and O.J. Simpson.

The system is a software program that provides instant transmission of the court proceedings on a screen within two seconds of the words being spoken. Judges and lawyers can mark, annotate and search the evidence for key words and obtain print-outs of sections and full transcripts of the day's proceedings. The system has won the approval of judges such as Lord Justice Phillips (the Maxwell trial judge) and Lord Justice Brooke, as well as others who have used it in complex fraud trials. The Serious Fraud Office is in favour.

The LiveNote system could just be the start, however. Smith Bernal has broken new ground with a video system which allows judges and lawyers to view the witness on the screen, alongside the text of the spoken evidence. The advantage is that any part of a witness's evidence may be frozen and replayed later. So the jury can be reminded of what was said and how.

The system would mean allowing video cameras into courts, but in England and Wales cameras are banned. Graham Smith, managing director of Smith Bernal, says: "Some see this as one step towards allowing TV into court. We don't agree. Our

view is that to have the record of court proceedings in video form as well as text form is much more informative and valuable to the trial parties and the judge."

Such a video recording, made via a fixed camera, is digitised so it can be stored on a computer on either hard disc or CD and easily retrieved. "It is a much more powerful medium for reminding juries of the key passages," Mr Smith says. It could also prove of benefit in appeals where judges have sometimes had to deal with trial transcripts years old.

Johanne Cochran, O.J. Simpson's lawyer, agrees. He says: "It's the cutting edge. Any trial lawyer wants to be at the forefront of any new technology... we already have used the LiveNote, and to have the video as well adds a new and better dimension. It has been said that a picture is worth a thousand words and if I want to demonstrate the credibility of a witness, this would be excellent."

The credibility of witnesses was at the heart of the O.J. Simpson trial and Cochran says he would have loved to have been able to recall the moment when Simpson tried to pull on the gloves he allegedly used in his wife's murder.

The first step is likely to be its use in pre-trial hearings in the United States. Some judges in England are also positive. But they worry that counsel may take videos out of context in closing addresses, or that images of the judge's demeanour could be used as

the basis of spurious appeals. Smith Bernal hopes that the Lord Chancellor's Department will agree to a trial period.

Lord Woolf's report will have given them a boost. His vision goes far wider than computerising court administration: he sees people using court systems to track cases; obtaining information from computer kiosks; for more hearings via telephone, and video conferencing. He envisages video-recording and viewing facilities in trial centres to help with the presentation of expert evidence and prerecorded statements.

The big question is whether adequate funds will be forthcoming from the Treasury. But as Lord Woolf puts it, investment in appropriate technology is "fundamental to the future of our civil justice system" because it is likely to be "a catalyst for future change".

Critical lesson of the Pentagon Papers

In English law, "national security is the exclusive responsibility of the executive", as Lord Donaldson, then Master of the Rolls, stated on behalf of the Court of Appeal in 1991. The difficulties created and the interests served by judicial consideration of government claims about the security of the nation are examined in an important new book, *The Day the Presses Stopped: A History of the Pentagon Papers Case*, by David Rudenstine.

In 1971, *The New York Times* and *The Washington Post* each obtained a copy of large parts of the top-secret Pentagon Papers, a 7,000-page history (including original documents) of the United States' involvement in Vietnam from the 1940s to the late 1960s prepared by the Pentagon for its own purposes. The newspapers began to publish extracts, revealing how the American Government had misled the public about the purpose of the nation's involvement in South-East Asia, and its likely duration and cost (in both financial and human terms). The Government sought an injunction claiming that the publication of these, and further extracts, would do irreparable harm to national security, especially when American troops were still fighting the Vietnam War.

The New York Times published the first extracts on June 12, 1971. After lower courts had granted interim orders restraining publication while the legal issues were considered, the Supreme Court decided on June 30 (by six votes to three) to deny the Government's claim for further injunctions. Of the six judges in the majority, two held that the First Amendment

volumes to his chambers and left them unguarded. The US Attorney sensibly asked his government clients which parts of the study (much of which was anodyne or already in the public domain) were sensitive and why, so he could address argument on this subject, and was told, to his astonishment, that this "information is classified".

Despite the competition from Daniel Ellsberg (the source of the leak), Benjamin Bradlee (Executive Editor of *The Washington Post*), and others, the central character in this extraordinary drama was President Richard Nixon. He was goaded into litigation by his National Security Adviser, Henry Kissinger, telling him that he would otherwise appear a "weakling". The Pentagon Papers largely concerned policies of Nixon's Democratic predecessors, and the President told his staff that he wanted someone more "effective" than Bob Dole (then Republican Party chairman) to use extracts to attack the administrations of

Presidents Kennedy and Johnson. At one stage, Nixon, a lawyer, contemplated arguing the case himself before the Supreme Court "to indicate the importance" of the issues.

He was persuaded to leave the advocacy to his Solicitor-General, Erwin Griswold. Rudenstine does not include Griswold's story that, after the judgment, he was invited to a lunch at the White House. While shaking hands in the receiving line, he commented to the President that "we did not do so well in the Pentagon Papers case", whereupon Nixon "froze, and seemed to glare, saying nothing". Griswold quickly moved on.

As Professor Rudenstine explains, the Pentagon Papers case was a defining event in modern American politics. While victory in court conferred prestige and self-confidence on *The Washington Post*, President Nixon decided that if he could not protect himself from his "enemies" by legal means, he would resort to other, less scrupulous methods. These paths merged at Watergate. Publication of the Pentagon Papers exacerbated the national trauma of involvement in Vietnam, and confirmed the vital role of the press in exposing official incompetence and deceit.

There is no evidence that publication of the Pentagon Papers did in fact have any adverse effect on national security. The important lesson of the case is that, as elsewhere, unless judges apply their critical faculties, governments will make overboard claims that deny fundamental rights to citizens.

The author is a practising barrister and a Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford.
● *The Day the Presses Stopped* (University of California Press, \$34.95)



DAVID
PANICK QC

Corporate Legal Information Specialist

At Slaughter and May we have an international commercial and financial practice of exceptional range and quality which provides a first-class professional service to our UK and international clients.

The exchange of ideas and experience between lawyers is a fundamental part of our success. Our Legal Information Specialists have a key role to play in ensuring that legal know-how is readily available to all our practitioners.

We are now looking to recruit a lawyer to join our team of Legal Information Specialists to take over particular responsibility for private acquisitions. You will work closely with the Partners heading the firm's Corporate Practice and the Heads of Information Services and Training, and your role will be to:

- keep our lawyers up-to-date with changes in law and practice;
- maintain and extend the firm's range of practice notes, standard form documents and other know-how; and
- initiate and conduct training.

You will need to have recent experience as a practitioner in corporate and commercial law and particularly of share and asset acquisitions and disposals. Applicants should be able to demonstrate intellectual agility, initiative and the personality required to work closely with some of the City's leading practitioners in the corporate field.

We are prepared to accept applications from candidates who wish to work on a full-time or part-time basis.

Please write, enclosing a full curriculum vitae, to:

Neil Morgan, Head of Personnel, Slaughter and May, 35 Basinghall Street, London EC2V 5DB.

Good Bar companion

A NEW edition of *The Havers' Companion to the Bar*, which broke new ground when first published in 1991 because barristers resented being asked to publicise personal details and charges, has just come out. Some things change: most barristers are now falling over themselves to give out information. Others don't: fees still remain a "no-go" area for many.

Robert Seabrook, QC, former Bar chairman, who writes the foreword, says: "There was initial hostility to the directory but most barristers now realise that to compete in the modern world, this kind of information is required." For details telephone: 01304 813727.

Mackay's honour

IN a move which will only confirm the opinions of hard-right Tory critics of Lord Mackay of Clashfern's divorce reforms, the Lord Chancellor has been hailed as a great

INNS AND OUTS



Lord Mackay: reformer

reformer and a man of "deep humanity and liberalism" by Leicester University, which has made him an honorary doctor of law.

During the ceremony, university orator Dr Bob Borthwick said that the Lord Chancellor's efforts to make the legal system more competitive and less intimidating for ordinary citizens reflected "the deep humanity and liberalism

of this most distinguished and open-minded lawyer". The Indian High Commissioner, Dr Laxmi Singhvi, also received an honorary degree.

Able guides

GUIDES to help businesses to comply with the Disability Discrimination Act have been produced by disability consultancy Churchill & Friend, of Alton, Hampshire. One guide explains the law on employing disabled people and the other advises businesses how they can avoid discriminating against disabled customers. Churchill & Friend quotes an American survey showing that on average every dollar spent on compliance with disability laws brought a \$27.48 benefit. For details telephone 01420 544494.

Cop a fee

THE long arm of the law extends into Wolverhampton, the Plymouth law firm. It has no

fewer than four former police officers on its fee-earning staff, including senior partner David Gabbitts. Relations between police and solicitors can often be frosty, but, unsurprisingly, the firm reports an excellent understanding between it and the local police force, which, it says, is increasingly using the firm for advice and representation.

The other former policeman in the firm is Denis Chamberlain, an expert in police disciplinary procedures, former CID officer Davy Jones, who now advises rather than arrests suspects, and Dick Brown, who has helped many a police officer to move house.

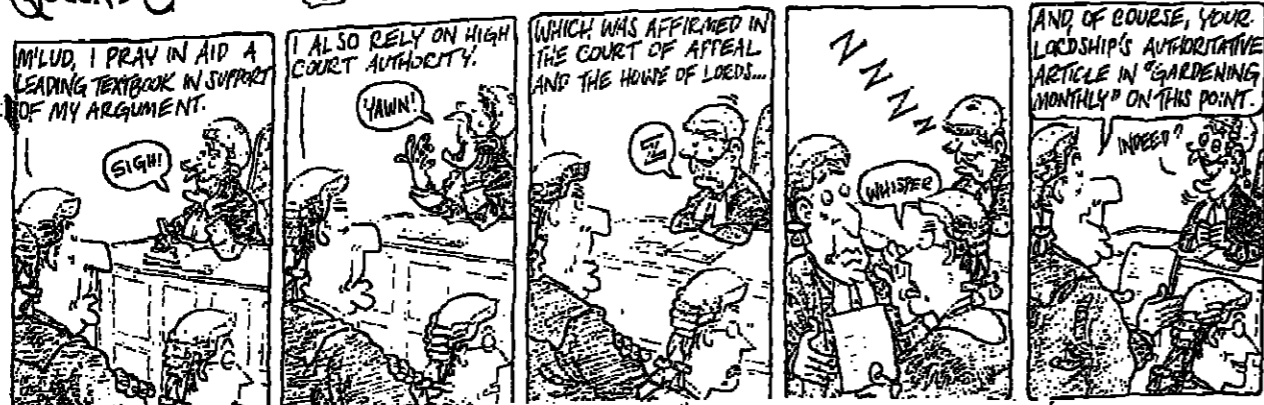
Double vision

LAW firms are always poaching up-and-coming solicitors from their rivals. But Manchester firm Lace Mawer has come up with two for the price of one. Two young family law practitioners, Caroline Bor and Sally Merry, who were operating a job share at neighbouring firm Vaudreys, will continue their arrangement at Lace Mawer.

SCRIVENOR

STUART & FRANCIS

QUEEN'S COUNSEL



SLAUGHTER AND MAY

LONDON PARIS BRUSSELS SINGAPORE HONG KONG NEW YORK

SLAUGHTER AND MAY IS COMMITTED TO EQUAL OPPORTUNITIES

TO ADVERTISE
CALL: 0171 680 6828

LEGAL APPOINTMENTS

FAX:
0171 782 7899

NEW CHALLENGES AWAIT...

US SECURITIES LAWYERS

Are you a US qualified securities lawyer with two to seven years' experience who is looking for a new professional challenge? Do you have the ambition to realise long term prospects in this leading international firm?

Do you want to join a small US securities team working within a worldwide capital markets practice and advising on a wide range of international securities offerings?

You will initially be based in London, and have the opportunity to work on international offerings for issuers, global co-ordinators and lead managers throughout Europe and Asia.

You want to be part of an exciting development at this dynamic international firm. You will find a first class client base, a stimulating and supportive environment, and energetic leadership from senior practitioners.

Can you picture yourself as one of the leading players in the global capital market in a few years time? We can help you make it a reality: few firms can.

UK SECURITIES LAWYERS

Are you a UK qualified securities lawyer with one or more years' post qualification experience who wants to join an international team in a firm which can offer excellent long term prospects?

Do you have prospectus drafting and due diligence skills, which you may have learnt in a domestic practice, but which you now want to apply in the international arena?

You will initially be based in London, and have the opportunity to work on international offerings for issuers, global co-ordinators and lead managers throughout Europe and Asia.

You want to be part of an exciting development at this dynamic international firm. You will find a first class client base, a stimulating and supportive environment, and energetic leadership from senior practitioners.

Can you picture yourself as one of the leading players in the global capital market in a few years time? We can help you make it a reality: few firms can.

To find out more, please telephone Stephen Revell, head of our international securities practice, at any time on 0171 832 7217 or write to him in confidence at Freshfields, 65 Fleet Street, London EC4Y 1HS. Alternatively, speak to Gareth Quarry, Adrian Fox or Alison Jacobs on 0171 405 6062 (evenings/weekends: 0171 731 5699) or write to them at Quarry Dougall Recruitment, 37-41 Bedford Row, London WC1R 4JH.



FRESHFIELDS

BANGKOK BARCELONA BEIJING BRUSSELS
FRANKFURT HANOI HONG KONG
HO CHI MINH CITY LONDON
MADRID MOSCOW NEW YORK PARIS
SINGAPORE TOKYO

Investment Management

J.P. Morgan Investment Management Inc. is the investment management arm of J.P. Morgan & Co. Incorporated. With \$157 billion under management, it is one of the premier investment management houses in the world. These assets are managed in a wide range of funds, domiciled throughout Europe, which invest in various instruments including US and international equities, bonds, money market and derivative instruments.

It now seeks a number of high quality individuals to join its growing and dedicated legal team, based in prestigious offices in SW1.

Investment Funds Lawyer

The ideal candidate will be a solicitor with 3-5 years' post qualification experience in the investment funds area, gained at a top City firm or investment management house. He or she will handle a range of high quality funds work, including: structuring, building and delivering offshore funds; advising and documenting the marketing and distribution arrangements of funds throughout Europe; advising on European funds legislation and regulations; providing legal support

for the funds compliance area; assisting in liaising with European regulators.

Candidates will be confident, enthusiastic, proactive and able to work autonomously and as part of a team. European languages would be advantageous.

Funds Compliance Officer

Candidates should have a minimum of 3 years' experience as a funds compliance professional and will support a growing family of offshore and onshore investment funds. US, IMRO and European experience is required. A systems background would also be useful.

In return, J.P. Morgan Investment Management can offer a highly competitive salary package, together with a dynamic, challenging and yet supportive working environment. J.P. Morgan Investment Management is an Equal Opportunities Employer.

For further details, please contact Bridget Burdon, Chambers & Partners, Professional Recruitment, 74 Long Lane, London EC1A 9ET (Telephone 0171 606 9371; Fax 0171 600 1793).

JPMorgan

©1996 J.P. Morgan & Co. Incorporated, J.P. Morgan Securities Inc. Member SIPC and SFA. J.P. Morgan is the marketing name for J.P. Morgan & Co. Incorporated and its subsidiaries worldwide, including Morgan Guaranty Trust Company of New York and J.P. Morgan Securities Inc.



PROVISION OF LEGAL SERVICES FOR PRIVATE FINANCE INITIATIVE (PFI) PROJECTS FOR THE MINISTRY OF DEFENCE

The Ministry of Defence requires a range of legal services as part of its continued implementation of the Government's Private Finance Initiative, to provide advice to MOD project teams on various legal aspects of PFI procurement.

Responses are requested from law practices who have experience advising purchasers of services in the following project areas:

Construction:

Information Technology;

Intellectual Property Rights;

Facilities Management;

Financing and risk transfer arrangements for a variety of assets, including vehicles, ships and aircraft;

Employment Law

Prospective Service Providers must demonstrate a thorough knowledge of public sector procurement law. Experience of advising on PFI projects and experience in working for public sector clients is preferred, and a clear understanding of the Initiative must be demonstrated.

It is anticipated that a number of framework arrangements will be awarded to ensure that there is an adequate choice of Service Providers available to cover the MOD's likely requirements.

Successful firms will be appointed under competitive tendering arrangements.

Firms wishing to express an interest in this requirement are invited to complete an expression of interest questionnaire which may be obtained from:

MINISTRY OF DEFENCE, PROCUREMENT EXECUTIVE
DIRECTOR OF CONTRACTS/CENTRAL PURCHASING
PFI PROJECTS
ROOM 202, WELLESLEY HOUSE
103-109 WATERLOO STREET
GLASGOW
G2 7BN
Telephone: 0141 224 8373
Fax: 0141 224 8350

ALL EXPRESSIONS OF INTEREST QUESTIONNAIRES MUST BE COMPLETED AND RETURNED TO THE ABOVE ADDRESS BY 16.30 HOURS ON 11 SEPTEMBER 1996.

POLAND Legal Adviser

Banking and Enterprise Debt Restructuring

The British Know How Fund provides Poland with specialist knowledge and training in sectors essential to the strength of the economy. As part of its work in the Polish banking sector, it is involved in several projects which require close co-operation with domestic banks.

A project was established at the start of the year to assist one of the large Polish specialist state owned banks in improving its loan recovery function. A team of four expatriate banking advisers and five local staff reports in to the Team Leader. A legal professional is now being sought to join the team as Legal Adviser.

Your role will be to review the bank's existing systems for documenting the range of credit and restructuring related transactions and assist the implementation of appropriate changes, which may include developing precedents for credit/restructuring/security and sale-purchase agreements. You will also play an integral part in Case Teams, providing proactive advice to the banking advisers on the range of workout issues from credit agreements to privatisation of state owned enterprises.

Qualifications of the successful candidate should include a law degree/post graduate conversion, and preferably a minimum three years' post qualification experience, with twelve months' exposure to western banking and commercial law and two years' experience in Poland.

We offer an excellent opportunity for a young professional to build on existing experience in a dynamic environment. Remuneration is negotiable and will reflect experience and market conditions. You will be contracted with the Know How Fund for an initial period of twelve months with the possibility of subsequent renewal and will be expected to live in Poland throughout the assignment. Good communication skills are essential and fluency in Polish would be an advantage.

Those interested should write as soon as possible, enclosing a detailed curriculum vitae to arrive before the closing date of 30 August 1996 to Appointments Officer, Ref No AH360/AO/T/T, Overseas Development Administration, Abercrombie House, Eaglesham Road, East Kilbride, Glasgow G75 8EA, tel 01355 843626.

ODA is committed to a policy of equal opportunities and applications for this post are sought from both men and women.

ODA

OVERSEAS DEVELOPMENT ADMINISTRATION
BRITAIN HELPING PEOPLE TO HELP THEMSELVES

CORPORATE TAX LAWYERS

Take a positive step in your career

One of the UK's leading commercial law firms, Hammond Suddards has developed a reputation for delivering an all round corporate service of the highest quality, with tax playing a key role.

As part of our commitment to the expansion of our existing national tax team, we are looking to recruit exceptional lawyers with between one and four years' corporate tax post qualification experience to be based in either our Leeds or Manchester offices. The work will cover all aspects of corporate tax, including corporate finance and property transactions; structured finance; capital markets and banking; employee share schemes and VET. Currently working for a leading practice, you will be highly motivated, ambitious and keen to join a progressive organisation which embraces fresh ideas and encourages a dynamic spirit.

We select the best because we are the best. In return we offer exceptional financial rewards, best class training and personal development opportunities as well as a fast track route to partnership for the right individuals.

Please write in confidence to:
Mark Simpson
Hammond Suddards
2 Park Lane
Leeds
LS3 1ES

HAMMOND SUDARDS
SOLICITORS

Neil F Jones & Co - Birmingham

We are regarded as a market leader in the field of construction law enjoying a national reputation. Due to continued expansion and success we now seek a solicitor admitted for up to two years for contentious construction work. Strong academic qualifications are an advantage and candidates must have gained some experience of litigation though not necessarily of construction.

The practice operates a full training programme. Sound motivation and a desire to succeed are essential.

In return we offer an excellent remuneration package, stimulating high quality work, a friendly environment and excellent prospects.

Can you respond to this challenge? If so, apply in writing enclosing a full CV to Mrs Sandra Wall, Neil F Jones & Co, Solicitors, Number 3 Broadway, Edgbaston, Birmingham B15 1BQ.

JP 11/10/96

Who can and can't sue for libel? Robin Lewis on how privatisation may change things in future



Mr Justice French, who halted a libel action by British Coal against the National Union of Mineworkers, and, right, Lamb and Botham, who lost their recent libel case



The recent Ian Botham v Imran Khan libel match reminded everyone that libel actions are an option only for the rich. But there are other restrictions on who can sue for libel.

The question of whether public bodies have a right to do so came up again at the end of June, when Mr Justice French halted the libel action which British Coal (formerly the National Coal Board) brought against the National Union of Mineworkers.

The story goes as far back as early 1992, when British Coal's pension fund trustees voted, in the teeth of NUM opposition, not to pay employer contributions into the Mineworkers Pension Scheme. In the long run, this would have meant British Coal making no payments for a total of 11 years, saving the company more than £750 million.

Throughout this period, working miners would have continued to pay employee contributions into the fund. Theft and robbery were among the epithets used in an article in the *Yorkshire Miner* to describe this decision. British Coal sued, claiming that the company had been accused of dishonesty; not so, countered the union; the language used was no more than fair comment.

The action took an unusually scenic route to reach its trial. British Coal's witnesses admitted that between October 1992 and April 1995, the company took no steps to move the case forward. Not

that British Coal was short of things to do: in the same period it disposed of all its pits and reduced its workforce from 59,000 (when the article was published) to 397 on the first day of the trial. It was, perhaps, these events which the judge had in mind when he commented that the case had "an element of unreality".

Fair comment apart, the union argued that British Coal does not have the capacity in law to sue for libel. It based the argument on a 1993 decision of the House of Lords. In that case, *The Sunday Times* had attacked the integrity of investment decisions made by Derbyshire County Council's Pension Fund. The council sued, as did its leader, David Bookbinder, and the businessman, Owen Oyston.

The newspaper paid damages to the two individuals, but argued that a local authority cannot sue for libel.

The House of Lords agreed. In a democratic society, it said, a government body has to be open to criticism, uninhibited by the "chilling effect" of the libel laws.

Not only is there no social need

for such cases to be brought, said Lord Keith, but public interest demands that they should not be brought, because they "place an undesirable fetter on freedom of speech".

Derbyshire was an elected council and the Lords had in mind that it would, in time, answer to the electorate. Who else would be covered by the same reasoning?

You can say what you like about your NHS hospital, but not about the privatised wards

Lord Keith made clear that the judgment would apply to what he variously described as "organs of government", "any governmental body exercising governmental functions", and, most expansively, "a corporate public authority". The ruling would not apply to individuals in the public service if they were individually libelled.

How then did Mr Justice French apply this to British Coal? He had heard a great deal of evidence about the statutory framework which has governed the coal industry since 1946. He accepted — particularly in the light of the Divisional Court's overruling of Michael Heseltine's pit closure programme in 1992 — that the Government exercises close ministerial control over the industry, and that these factors together render British Coal a public authority of the type which Lord Keith had in mind.

It is easy to apply the Derbyshire principles to the traditional concept of government. A government department cannot sue, but a government minister can; Mr Bookbinder was entitled to damages as an individual; his council was not.

Nor is it difficult to think of bodies in the public sector before 1979, and to say that the National Coal Board, the Milk Marketing Board or the Post Office all carried out governmental functions and therefore fell within the Derbyshire principles.

Now move to the economy of

1996. A massive programme of privatisation and deregulation has created a network of quangos and semi-public bodies, which dwell on the cusp of the private and public sectors.

Some commercial companies carry out what used to be thought of as exclusively functions of government (running the prisons, selling the water, mining the coal); many organs of government work closely with or depend upon the private sector; while some government departments seem determined to privatise themselves out of existence.

Lord Keith ruled that freedom of speech demands that governmental bodies take public criticism without going to the libel court. Yet anomalies and ironies abound. The NUM could comment robustly on British Coal without fear of a libel action, but now that the English pits have been bought by RJB Mining, it may have to be more circumspect.

You can say what you like about your local NHS hospital, but not about the wards whose services are run by limited companies. We must all hope in the long run that the Derbyshire approach prevails, and that the chilling effect of the libel laws on public debate of the public services does not turn out to be one of the unthought-of consequences of privatisation.

● The author is a partner with Bindman & Partners, the London solicitors

Help yourself by helping others

Edward Fennell looks at mutual assistance between legal firms

There will be few senior partners in middle-ranking firms who will be relaxing on their holidays with a light heart. The big outfits in the City may have returned to prosperity but it is still tough for the smaller to medium-sized firms in the regions. Some of their most experienced lawyers will spend their time away agonising over how they can survive in the face of changes to legal aid and increasing competition over fees.

The loneliness of many law firms adds to their difficulties. As one senior partner put it: "If you're in difficulties as a lawyer you don't tell other lawyers about it." One answer is to pool anxieties with like-minded peers who pose no threat. Peter Collier, the chairman of LawGroup UK, which has more than 80 members, says: "The partners of these firms may have good legal skills but their business management is limited."

A typical example concerns chargeable hours. Mr Collier says: "Some law firms get only 1,100 chargeable hours a year from their lawyers. We found that many of our members achieved up to 1,300 hours. The means of doing this were pinpointed and passed on to the rest of the group."

Mr Collier sees efficiency as being an essential ingredient for quality — and quality is clearly going to be the issue which will determine the survival of many firms. The cross-fertilisation of ideas and experiences may be one of the only ways of improving performance. The Solicitors Information Group (SIG), with nine firms in the South East and Midlands, is now gearing up for similar forms of mutual help, having just appointed Simon Bray, of Nelson's Practice Development, as management consultant.

Ian Condington, senior partner of Sharnham & Trethewey, a

group member, says that network such as SIG enable the smaller firm to plug into wider experience. As well as having a consultant on European law, SIG enables members to advise each other on topics such as computerisation and financial control.

Mr Bray believes that this free and informal exchange of information should now be extended and systematised. "Unlike many groups which are concerned with marketing, SIG is solely interested in providing a relaxed exchange of information among firms which are not competing with each other."

For many medium-sized regional firms the real crunch comes in their ability to pass the quality thresholds being imposed on them by their clients. Chief among these is the Legal Aid Board. Unlike many lawyers, the members of LawGroup are positive about the LAB's approach to awarding franchises.

Peter Warner, LawGroup's senior practice consultant, says: "I am afraid that the Law Society has been left standing on the issue of quality in law firms. We shall continue to work closely with the Legal Aid Board to help to improve the quality standards of the profession." So maybe slackness elsewhere is allowing a minority of lawyers to surge ahead.

But the catch is that firms have to improve their performance to gain admission to mutual-help groups. Membership of SIG is by invitation only. LawGroup lays down tough entry requirements. After all, there is no point in opening the doors to firms who have nothing to contribute.

Firms can improve by going for recognised measures such as the ISO 9000 quality award or Investors in People. Maybe those senior partners should bend their minds to that as they go off to the sun.

A sticky wicket for fair comment

You can say what you like about your NHS hospital, but not about the privatised wards

Lord Keith made clear that the judgment would apply to what he variously described as "organs of government", "any governmental body exercising governmental functions", and, most expansively, "a corporate public authority". The ruling would not apply to individuals in the public service if they were individually libelled.

Trademark Professionals

Building a world-class IP Department

Excellent remuneration package

West London

SmithKline Beecham is one of the world's leading healthcare companies with an enviable record of performance and an excellent array of established brands and new products. We recognise that the source of our competitive advantage lies in the energy and ideas of our people. We also understand the crucial importance of Intellectual Property to our business and seek to develop a world-class IP department, with considerable emphasis on trademarks.

Within our transnational (UK/USA) Corporate Intellectual Property department we now need two legal professionals (IP experience is not required) to join this expanding team, based at our Corporate Headquarters in Brentford. Responsibilities will include the full range of trademark work including filing, prosecution, opposition, enforcement and defence. You will work closely with other trademark and patents professionals within the Department, both in the UK and USA, as well as with senior commercial management.

Solicitor/Barrister (Senior Trade Mark Assistant)
With at least a 2.1 degree and recently qualified, you should be keen to develop your career in trademarks and relish the

challenge of passing the TMA examinations. Competency in another European language would be an asset.

For this role, please send your full career details, quoting Ref: TM1, to Peter Collin, SmithKline Beecham, One New Horizons Court, Brentford, Middlesex TW8 9EP

Law Graduate (Trade Mark Assistant)
Having recently obtained at least a 2.1 in Law, your desire to pursue a career in trademarks within industry should be accompanied by the wish to fully explore options for professional development and training in addition to sitting the TMA exams, e.g. to qualify as a Solicitor or Barrister, and assistance will be provided for the right candidate. Competency in another European language would be beneficial.

Please call 0181 975 2265 (24-hour answerphone) for an application form, quoting Ref: TM2

For both roles the remuneration package will guarantee you a highly competitive salary, plus an extensive range of benefits including bonus, pension and medical plans, profit-related pay and share-matching scheme.

SB
SmithKline Beecham

LCIA
Worldwide Arbitration
REGISTRAR

The London Court of International Arbitration provides a comprehensive commercial arbitration service worldwide, both under its own Rules and under the UNCITRAL Rules.

A full-time Registrar is sought to administer the casework with the assistance of a small team. Previous commercial litigation and/or arbitration experience would be an advantage. Terms and conditions by arrangement.

Applicants should apply in writing with a CV to The Executive Director, LCIA, 12 Carthusian Street, London EC1M 6EB.

INTERNATIONAL
SOLICITOR / BARRISTER

Required for in-house legal department of international company with worldwide interests.

International experience at senior level required to fulfil legal negotiations, corporate documentation and strong litigation experience is required. Ability to manage less experienced staff an advantage.

Terms by arrangement.
Write with CV to Ref: GPT,
85 Cromwell Road, London,
SW7 5BW.

THE
BROUGH SKERRETT
LAW PARTNERSHIP

PROFESSIONAL, enthusiastic and dedicated team WLTW like-minded lawyer with GSOH for long term relationship and daytime fun in EC1: 2.5 ppe. Interested in property finance/commercial property? Are you City trained and commercially aware with strong interpersonal skills? Call us now on 0171 814 9195. Ref: PES.

One Dyers Buildings, London EC1N 2SX
Tel: 0171-814 9195 Fax: 0171-814 9196 DX: 133 Chancery Lane

LEGAL APPOINTMENTS

SOUTH

HEAD OF PROPERTY £150,000 ++
With a substantial base outside London, the client has demonstrated that, in closely knit partnership culture and the right combination of local autonomy with heavyweight support can succeed in the fiercely competitive London market. With a thriving practice in the corporate and litigation spheres, the firm now seeks to build on its commercial property practice where the same potential has yet to be realised. The partner sought is likely to be over 35 and a natural work partner. A following is not sought although strong management and team leadership skills are. (Ref:7265)

COMMERCIAL 92/7 PARTNERSHIP £58-80,000
Top 20 national firm with aspirations and clear business plan for further growth seeks partner with commercial emphasis to join highly motivated City office. Preferred candidate will be 5-8 years qualified from a top 40 City practice with a strong mainstream commercial focus, experience in leasing and some non-contentious IT rather than corporate finance. The firm's entrepreneurial spirit and non-kebab partnership have been the key reasons for the firm's exponential growth in size and profitability since 1988. (Ref:5747)

IN-HOUSE COMMERCIAL ROLE TO £50,000
Well known technology company seeks a 2-3 year qualified corporate commercial lawyer to work in a business team as a commercial negotiator as opposed to an in-house lawyer. Will deal with new business, lease with marketing department, negotiate contracts and lease with the legal department. Will report to a business manager. Must have a City training, strong academics and a confident approach. (Ref:7742)

ALTERNATIVE CO/CO £33-46,000
Small thriving team of company commercial lawyers at one of the UK's largest accountancy practices is seeking to attract a forward thinking junior (ideally 2-3 year qualified) company commercial solicitor from a top 40 City firm. The pace of growth and involvement with professionals in other disciplines makes this a particularly hands-on and very commercial environment in which to practice which is quite distinct from a traditional law firm. (Ref:7724)

SNR PERSONNEL PROFESSIONALS £30-40,000
Leading City firm with sophisticated personnel team seeks to recruit senior personnel professional to join the team. Of paramount importance will be an ability to integrate quickly within a partnership and to have sufficient gravitas and intellectual drive to deal effectively with partners. You will need to have solid all round HR experience in any sector. For further information, please speak to Carmel Murphy.

Please contact Jonathan Brenner for further information in relation to private practice vacancies in London, and Lisa Hicks in relation to in-house vacancies, on 0171-377 0510 (0181-940 6848 evenings/weekends) or write to them at ZMB, 37 St. Vincent Street, London EC2M 2PY. Confidential fax 0171-247 5174. E-mail jonathan@zmb.co.uk. For further information in relation to vacancies in the North please contact Lindsay Sandiford on 0161-238 4908 (01204-304823 evenings/weekends) or write to her at ZMB, Portland Tower, Portland Street, Manchester M1 3LF. Confidential fax 0161-238 4910. E-mail lindsay@zmb.co.uk

NORTH

COMMERCIAL IN YORKSHIRE TO £45,000
As a result of significant growth in its litigation practice, this major commercial firm has identified the need for an additional commercial litigator. The preferred level is 3-4 years qualified and you will ideally have experience in one or more of the following: corporate litigation, regulatory disputes, product liability, The successful candidate will be a strong all-rounder with practice development and management potential. Yorkshire connections will be a distinct advantage. The position offers excellent prospects for promotion. (Ref:7772)

CO/CO - MANCHESTER TO £50,000
This niche commercial city centre practice is seeking to recruit a company commercial lawyer with a minimum of 2 years' post qualification experience. The preferred candidate must have experience of heavyweight company work, including acting on behalf of plc clients, although the firm's practice is unusually broad. The position will primarily be a full-time solicitor, perhaps as a larger firm, seeking enhanced prospects in one of Manchester's most rapidly expanding law firms. (Ref:6915)

PROPERTY DEVELOPMENT - MGR TO £45,000
A vacancy has arisen with this leading firm for a property development lawyer, ideally with experience of urban development work. The successful candidate will join a fast growing specialist team serving both the private and public sectors. He/she will be 3-5 years qualified, ideally with connections in the North West. A client following, whilst desirable, is by no means essential. (Ref:7652)

INSOLVENCY - LEEDS/MGR £45,000
An insolvency specialist, ideally no less than three years qualified, is sought by this major national practice. Operating as the number one in a partner with a high profile in the sector, you will have strong marketing skills and gain exposure to a wide range of insolvency related matters, both contentious and non-contentious. As well as excellent interpersonal skills, the successful candidate must also be a strong team player. Partner level candidates, preferably with a following, will also be considered. (Ref:7335)

JUNIOR EMPLOYMENT - MGR C. £22,000
An unusual opportunity has arisen at this medium sized city centre commercial law firm for a junior employment lawyer. Candidates will be considered at both the newly qualified level and with up to one year's post. The role of work is broad, both contentious and non-contentious, and includes employment related corporate transactions matters, shareholders actions and boardroom disputes. (Ref:7744)

ZARAK
MACRAE
BRENNER

ZMB

Bachelor of
Laws

University of London External Degree - Intermediate & Final
Achieve your career goals with an RRC home study course.

Phone 0181 447 2211
(quoting Dept LD100) for a free prospectus.

**The Rapid
RRC**

Results College
London & overseas branches

NTC UGLOW
0171 379 5995 Ext. 30280

ALL BOX NUMBER REPLIES SHOULD BE
ADDRESSED TO: BOX NO.

c/o THE TIMES NEWSPAPERS
P.O. BOX 3553, VIRGINIA ST,
LONDON, E1 9GA.

ACCOMPLISHED Young Barrister
with drive, ambition & 5 years
PQE seeks new career challenge.
Offers specialist knowledge in
European, Commercial and
Travel Law. No agency fees.
Please Reply to Box 367816

COMMERCIAL PROPERTY - Bolton
Major law firm seeks 2-3
year PQE with drive and the ability
to deal directly with clients on a
range of commercial matters.
Tel: 01747 828047

COMPANY COMMERCIAL
HARVEY - West established practice
seeks outgoing 2-3 year PQE
with good training and experience
in company law. Tel: 01747
828047 Fax: 01747 828047

RESIDENTIAL CONVEYANCING - COTSWOLDS
Successful practice seeks
solicitor with 2-3 years PQE
with a strong background in
residential conveyancing. Tel: 01747
828047

CITY
CAREERS

Careers for individuals with
exceptional flair and ambition
with international experience
and a proven track record of
achievement leading to senior
positions. For informal
discussions and definition of
positions, call:

NTC UGLOW
0171 379 5995 Ext. 30280

Legal/Insurance Officer

An expanding operator of oilfield supply bases in West Africa is seeking to recruit an experienced professional for its representative office in London. Responsibilities would include the following:-

- Reviewing all existing contractual documents of group companies.
- Verifying all future contractual documents to which any group company is a party, prior to signature.
- Dealing with conveyancing and leasing matters.
- Handling all insurance matters of group companies and evaluating existing covers for cost effectiveness. The insurance covers are comprehensive and, apart from dealing with claims, the successful applicant would require local currency insurances to establish adequacy of cover.
- Company secretarial matters.
- Liaison with external corporate legal advisors.

Candidates should be aged 30-35 and the remuneration package would include a salary of £35,000-£45,000, pension scheme and medical insurance cover.

Significant overseas travel will be involved.

Applications, with a hand written covering letter, should be sent to
DMS Ltd, 14 Grosvenor Crescent, London SW1X 7EE.

EDUCATION

Whatever this week's A-level results, don't despair. **Hugh Thompson** gives advice

Whether or not the A-level pass rate takes another leap as expected on Thursday, one thing is unfortunately easy to predict. The results will be bad news for many students, since research shows that about half of all the grades forecast by schools are over-optimistic.

In a survey of six subjects by the Universities and Colleges Admissions Service (Ucas), it was found that 30 per cent of predictions were wrong by a factor of two or more grades.

The vagaries of this system have led the Committee of Vice-Chancellors and Principals to propose a twin-track system for the future, which would allow some students to choose to wait until they get their grades before they apply for courses. But the question that many will again ask this year is whether the odd C instead of a B will make that much difference when it comes to university entry.

The answer very much depends on both course and university. Vicky Forest is assistant registrar at Durham University. She says: "Such is our popularity that the vast percentage not only make the grades we ask for but exceed them. However, there are times when we do have a problem filling our quotas in certain subjects, and then two Bs and a C might do instead of three Bs, but we are not interested in straying too far from our specified standards."

The difficulties arising from students not making their grades and universities changing their entry requirements weeks before the courses start are confusing for the schools. It would be easier if university places were offered after A-level results were known.

Margaret Callum is head of the sixth form at South Hampstead High School for Girls in north London. She says: "We know that if Trinity, Cambridge, says three As to read law then it is three As or nothing. However, at most universities modern languages have been dropping at least two grades from their original offers."

"It is a totally chaotic system and very unfair. The universi-



Countdown to a university place: students at Woolwich College scan the list of A-level results to find their grades

ABC of how to make the grade

ties give out very mixed signals about what you should do if you just miss your grades. They say do not pester, but we have had girls who did and were told they had got the place because they showed such interest."

Sandy Tittershull is the deputy head at Blue Coat School, Liverpool, and deals with Ucas. He says: "There are the courses with entry requirements written in stone and there are many, especially at the newer universities, which are more flexible. Our experience is that all our students who want to go to university do go even if it means shopping around. My advice to those who do not get the grades for their first choice is

A FULL listing of degree courses available through clearing will appear in *The Times* next Monday. It follows a special education report this Thursday and begins a daily service of up-to-date course vacancies, which will run throughout the recruitment period.

keep trying, there is a place for you somewhere."

That is an optimistic view. Last year Ucas reported that 420,000 people tried for a university place and only 290,000 were successful. Of

the successful ones, 41,000 found their course through the clearing system, which caters largely for those who do not make the grades for their first choice course.

Applicants must remember that they are not the only ones trying for places at universities. In the sciences especially, universities can often find better qualified students from abroad if they have to.

At Aberdeen and Birmingham universities there is a similar feeling of not wanting to dilute a "quality" market reputation by lowering entry standards. Aberdeen felt it was most likely to be flexible in agriculture and engineering, while Birmingham said that if the head teacher's report was

good the odd dropped grade in requirements for history or English might be acceptable.

New universities take a different line. Kingston felt that a B could become a C and still be acceptable for architecture, whereas for engineering and science courses two Cs could well be reduced to two Ds when it came to filling its last places.

Some universities also relax specified grades in certain subjects. Durham admits that if it asked for an ABC and the student got the A in the wrong subject, that could still be satisfactory, bearing in mind that the difference between grades can be as little as one or two marks.

The best advice for those disappointed by their results but determined to secure a university place is not to plan a holiday, but to reassess all options including retakes, a year off and clearing, with the help of *The Times* this Thursday and from next Monday, when full course-vacancy listings begin.

Can students afford to take a year out?

A cloud hangs over the prospect of taking a year off before university for students who want to travel, earn money or retake A levels. The skies are gloomy because of tuition "top-up" fees.

No British universities at present charge students directly for course tuition, apart from the private Buckingham University, where students pay £14,568 for their two-year degree.

However, vice-chancellors have threatened to introduce a £300 levy for all students starting in October 1997, unless higher education cuts imposed in last year's Budget are restored by the Chancellor this November.

"There are also signs that some of the country's most popular institutions could be preparing their own fees from 1997, whatever happens in the Budget."

Students starting this year would be exempt from both these possibilities. So should that influence their decision on whether to take a year off, especially if their results are worse than expected when published on Thursday?

Taking a year off simply to travel has become less popular as university living costs increase, but many school-leavers still organise a combination of travel and work to gain extra funds for the lean years ahead. Those who have planned this carefully by applying for deferred entry are unlikely to find themselves charged a course fee in 1997. This is because universities are bound to consider not only legal but moral obligations towards their students and deferred-entry students have accepted their places on the basis of free tuition. The National Union of Students has pledged to help any

New course fees may force them to forget seeing the world before university, says **David Charter**



Student backpackers may face an expensive return

The LSE may need to charge students £850 a year to make up for government cuts

students to fight the sudden imposition of fees.

What about students considering a year off for retakes? Admissions officers always advise students to take up a place through clearing if they can, as retakes can often be disappointing.

The London School of Economics has discussed top-up fees in principle. It might need to charge £850 a year to make up for govern-

ment cuts. Patrick Wallace, assistant registrar at the LSE, says: "There has not been a decision made about fees. We are thinking about it, like a lot of other universities, because of the widespread feeling that we cannot continue to maintain quality of experience for students on the present level of government funding."

The LSE expects to make a clear statement on the likelihood of fees for 1997 as near as possible to the start of next year's application process, on September 1. Birmingham attracted media interest after it was said to be considering an annual fee of £700. A spokesman said that top-up fees would be considered if "the worst came to the worst" after the Budget.

He added: "It would not be a flat fee. It would be related to the money we need to raise, demand for each course and the cost of each course. Nor would we do it on our own. It would be in the company of a group of similar universities."

The Committee of Vice-Chancellors and Principals is taking legal advice on whether fees can be charged once the application process starts. Even if it recommended a £300 entry levy for 1997, far from all universities would implement it. The

split would be largely along new and old university lines. One senior university official told *The Times*: "Only universities in a market position to justify it could charge top-up fees."

Only popular universities can risk putting off some applicants with a charge. Privately, most think that it will be too late to make an announcement after November's Budget for fees to come in next year.

TO ADVERTISE
CALL: 0171 680 6800

EDUCATION COURSES REVIEW

FAX:
0171 782 7899

CHERWELL

A-LEVELS & GCSE IN OXFORD

- + One term and one year courses.
- + Close personal supervision.
- + Excellent academic facilities.
- + Halls of residence for 70
- + A mature and friendly atmosphere.

01865 242670
246119

CHERWELL TUTORS

RETAKES at CATS

CATS (Cambridge Arts & Sciences) is an independent day and residential sixth form college offering:

- GCSE and A-level retakes
- 40 A-level subjects in any combination
- A staff/student ratio of 1:3
- Managed independence between school and university.

CATS is BAC accredited and all applicants have gone on to Higher Education since 1992.

For further information please contact:

01223 314431

CATS Round Church Street Cambridge CB2 8AD

Retakes in Cambridge

For details of A level programmes and a spectacular record of examination success of an elite BAC-accredited College contact:

Dr David Stephenson, Cambridge Seminars, 4 Hawthorn Way, Cambridge

Your place in the country

For Single, Joint and Combined honours degree course places:
Clearing helpline 01570 423530
9.00am - 9.00pm Mon-Fri, 9.00am - 6.00pm Sat/Sun
Direct lines (Mon-Fri 9.00am - 5.00pm)

English	01570 424764	Environmental Management & Resource Development	01570 424799
History	01570 424712	Geography	01570 424799
Church History	01570 424748	Cultural Studies in Geography	01570 424799
Victorian Studies	01570 424764		
Medieval Studies	01570 424712		
French	01570 424729	Anthropology	01570 424732
German/German Studies	01570 424751	Women's Studies	01570 424727
Swedish	01570 424733	Information Management	01570 424727
Welsh/Welsh Studies	01570 423935	Management Studies	01570 424727
Philosophy	01570 424715	Theology	01570 424748
Classics/Classical Studies	01570 424711	Islamic Studies	01570 424748
Ancient History	01570 424711	Religious Studies	01570 424748
Archaeology	01570 424732	Religion, Ethics & Society	01570 424748
Environment & Archaeology	01570 424732	Divinity	01570 424748
		Diploma in HE	01570 424727

University of Wales Lampeter, College Street, Lampeter SA48 7ED.
Fax: (01570) 423423.
e-mail: rebecca@admin.lamp.ac.uk
Web site: <http://www.lamp.ac.uk>

UNIVERSITY OF WALES, LAMPETER COMES TO PROMOTE EXCELLENCE IN TEACHING AND RESEARCH

Business career skills	Media management	Bilingual PA skills
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ● 3 month business course for a career in Marketing, Sales, Advertising, PR & Media ● Computer graphics, WP, Spreadsheet, Database, Internet & CD-ROM ● Options in Law, Finance, Marketing & Languages 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ● 9 month intensive course for a career in Marketing, Advertising, PR & Media ● Live Ad-agency projects ● LCCI/ICM qualification ● Further optional subjects 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ● 9 month Executive Personal Assistant Diploma course ● Specialist option in French ● Bilingual business skills ● Practical work experience ● International placements

● Professional career planning & actual work experience
● Selection of excellent student accommodation in Oxford
SE-Admission College House Place Oxford OX1 1SB

Prospectus
(01865) 240963

The University of Reading

Clearing enquiries:

Arts and Social Sciences	01734 318066
Sciences and Engineering	01734 318344
Agriculture and Food	01734 318371
Surveying, Construction, Geography	01734 318187
Education and Community Studies	01734 318815

Weekdays 9am - 5pm
also weekend 17-18 August

Teletext
ON CH4 P444

<http://www.reading.ac.uk/clearing>
e-mail: clearing@reading.ac.uk

A centre of excellence for university teaching and research

UNIVERSITY OF WALES Lampeter

For Single, Joint and Combined honours degree course places:
Clearing helpline 01570 423530
9.00am - 9.00pm Mon-Fri, 9.00am - 6.00pm Sat/Sun
Direct lines (Mon-Fri 9.00am - 5.00pm)

PRACTICAL COURSES LEADING TO PROFESSIONAL QUALIFICATIONS FROM 5 WEEKS TO 2 YEARS IN:

- Cordons Bleu Cookery
- Hotel, Catering & Restaurant Management
- Sugarcraft
- Flower Artistry
- Child Care including NNEB Qualification
- Business Studies
- Fashion & Design
- Interior Design
- English Language

HARROW HOUSE

- Any Combination possible
- Modern environment, superb facilities and a highly qualified staff
- Accommodation available

For details of courses and fees contact:

Janet Jenion
Harrow House
1 Silverdale Road
Eastbourne
East Sussex
BN20 7AA
Tel: 01323 730851
Fax: 01323 416924

LLB

IN LONDON, FULL-TIME, PART-TIME, OR AT HOME BY DISTANCE LEARNING

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON

LLB (Honours) Degree

For external students

Holborn fee* Discount before 31 Aug

Full-time £1,995	£250
Part-time £1,095	£100
Home-study £860	£40

Three year combined fee £4,135

*includes University of London registration and examination fees.

For further information, please contact
The Registrar, Dept UK/TIM,
Holborn College,
200 Greyhound Road, London W14 9RY
Telephone: 0171 385 3377 Fax: 0171 381 3377

Accredited by the British Accreditation Council

Other courses

Access courses
The Bar Examination Course
LLM Degree (University of Wolverhampton)
Diplomas in Law
Diploma in Public Relations

EUROPEAN BUSINESS SCHOOL

It's Not Too Late!

phone lines open
7 days a week
12-30 August

so call and book a place
on our Open Day -
20 August

0171 487 7507 fax 0171 487 7425
EBS London, Regent's College, Regent's Park
London NW1 4UL

TO ADVERTISE
CALL: 0171 680 6800

"I want to be a..."

It's all very well being sorted out with a you'll be well but burns out to be a

Choose a Practical Director

BSc (Hons) COMMUNICATIONS AIDED PRODUCTION

EUROPEAN BUSINESS SCHOOL

It's Not Too Late!

phone lines open
7 days a week
12-30 August

so call and book a place
on our Open Day -
20 August

0171 487 7507 fax 0171 487 7425
EBS London, Regent's College, Regent's Park
London NW1 4UL

PARALYMPICS: BRITISH ATHLETE MAKES RAPID PROGRESS TO RAISE HOPES OF A MEDAL IN ATLANTA

Juniper sprints to turn disaster into track triumph

John Cassy meets a university student who was setting national records within five months of having his leg amputated

The ethos of the Olympics, we are told, is one that values the act of participation over all others, particularly the winning. If that is still the case today, then the remarkable recovery from injury made by Matthew Juniper, a Cambridge University student, in order to compete in the Paralympic Games, which open in Atlanta on Thursday, could not be more poignant.

Just 20 months ago, Juniper, 23, was recuperating in Addenbrooke's Hospital in Cambridge, having shattered his right leg while playing in an inter-college rugby match. So severe was the break that the leg ultimately had to be amputated from the knee down, a loss which doctors initially predicted would prevent him from undertaking any strenuous exercise again.

Indeed, anyone entering his hospital room at the time and telling him that less than two years later he would be clocking 12.4sec for the 100 metres would themselves have been advised to seek medical attention. Yet that is exactly what has happened.

What no one accounted for was Juniper's determination to prove people wrong and to return to as normal a lifestyle as possible. He recalls that one particular letter of support sent to his home in Oxford, as he recovered from the amputation with the help of his parents and sister, epitomised what he felt he had to do.

The letter quoted Kipling's "If", which contains a line about meeting with triumph and disaster and "treating those imposters just the same". "Even when I was waiting to be anaesthetised for my amputation, I knew that no amount of moaning was going to bring my leg back. Now, every time I do something I am not expected to do, I feel I have in some way turned disaster into triumph," he said.

For someone so determined to prove the doubters wrong, and overcome something as disabling as an amputation, the 100 metres sprint, which symbolised almost everything he had been told he could no longer do, presented the ultimate challenge. Having run the 400 metres competitively at prep school, he was confident it was a challenge he could meet. His doctor put him in touch with the British Amputees and Les Autres Sports Association (BALASA) last October; he has been training with them ever since.

Juniper's progress has been startling. Within five months he had shaved nearly one

second off the previous British record for a leg amputee running the 100 metres and, within eight months, he was in the British Paralympic team bound for Atlanta.

Injuries to calf and thigh muscles, which found it difficult to come to terms with the special leg he uses for running, have subjected him to even more pain. It has, however, been worth it.

"It has been a fantastic experience, although being selected for the Olympic squad was a surprise because I'm so new to the scene and still have a long way to go," Juniper said. "Being so recent an amputee also has its problems as the unstable nature of the stump can sometimes cause the running leg to begin to wobble off during a race, but, with time and training, I think I can break the 12-second barrier. It would be pushing it to do it at Atlanta, but by Sydney in the year 2000, who knows?"

Peter Arnott, the coach at BALASA, who has witnessed Juniper's remarkable progress at first hand, feels that by 2000 the engineering student should be looking beyond the competing to the winning. He said: "Matthew has a very good chance of being in the medals at Atlanta, which for someone who is really preparing for Sydney is a fantastic bonus."

"We never want to put any athlete under too much pressure, but, seeing his determination and allowing another year's training, I would expect his time to fall below 11.5sec. Given that the current world record stands at 11.4, he is a fantastic prospect."



The final adjustments are made to the leg designed for sprinting



Juniper, the British Paralympic sprinter, puts his new competition leg to the test

RUGBY LEAGUE

Britain selectors face doubts over Wigan pair

By Christopher Irvine

WHEN the selectors sat down yesterday to pick the Great Britain party to tour Papua New Guinea, Fiji and New Zealand next month, one of several difficulties they encountered was not knowing whether two players who should be automatic choices can participate.

Jason Robinson and Gary Connolly will be named today in the 32-strong squad. Phil Larder, the Great Britain coach, was adamant that the two Wigan backs, both experienced international players, should be included, yet their contracts with the Australian Rugby League (ARL) appear to prohibit them from representing their country.

Connolly and Martin Hall, another Wigan player contracted to play in Australia from next year, were both withdrawn from the world nine's tournament by the ARL in Fiji last February. They and Robinson were allowed to take part in the recent European championship, but they are unlikely to receive dispensation by the ARL to tour for five weeks.

If Connolly does not tour he may be able to play rugby union for Harlequins in the Courage Clubs Championship. The west London club has inquired about his availability to appear for them this winter. The Rugby Football League (RFL) has asked clubs not to release players to rugby union who have signed loyalty contracts with the Super League without its permission, but as an ARL-aligned player, it has no jurisdiction over Connolly.

The problem is symptomatic of the mess the game is in at international level. There is no likelihood of it being cleaned up until after the appeal verdict. In Sydney later this year, against the ban on Super League in Australia until 2000, the ban was responsible for the lucrative Australia leg of the tour being cancelled.

Sir Rodney Walker, the RFL

chairman, yesterday called for peace talks with the ARL, whatever the court verdict. "International rugby is the platform for expansion and we must find a way of re-establishing great international fixtures of the past," he said.

"Those who care about rugby league, and I believe that applies to people in Australia, recognise that the longer the dispute goes on, the greater the damage."

There is speculation that Martin Offiah, at 30, might not be included, in which case he will be free to concentrate on his winter rugby union activities at Bedford, and that the accent in the party will be on youth. At 21, Andrew




Offiah: may be omitted

Farrell, the Wigan forward, will become the youngest tour captain. Although he has been ostracised by Warrington, Iestyn Harris, the subject of much interest from rugby union clubs, notwithstanding a £1.35 million price tag, has been assured of his tour place. Warrington might not want him at stand-off half, but Larder apparently does.

Meanwhile, Wigan do not intend to get permission from the RFL for players to go to union in winter. Va'anga Tuigamala and Henry Paul are close to taking up short-term deals with Wasps and Bath respectively.


TO ADVERTISE CALL: 0171 680 6800 EDUCATION COURSES REVIEW FAX: 0171 782 7899



"I wanted something more than a course. I wanted to be put on course."

It's all very well getting yourself sorted out with a course. But you'll be well out of sorts if it turns out to be a course that's wrong for you. The good news is we'll help you find the ideal course, then help you plan your career too. End result... a clearer view of the future. Sorted.

FREEPHONE 0800 590830
<http://www.staffs.ac.uk/welcome.html>
Or see the Ceefax listings



Staffordshire UNIVERSITY

All you need. And then some.

Choose a Practical Direction

BSc (Hons) COMPUTER AIDED PRODUCT DESIGN

If you want a course which gives you practical hands-on experience, come to Oxford Brookes University (rated UK's joint top new university in the Times Good University Guide 1996). This new course covers computer aided design and management, engineering science with graphics and industrial design.

Places are still available for:

- students with 2 A-level passes in design technology or related subjects
- applicants with engineering or related HND's for second year entry
- first year engineering students who want a less theoretical course

For more information please telephone Mike Cooper on 01865 483398

OXFORD BROOKES UNIVERSITY

A LEVELS Re-Sitting? About to start?

We offer an alternative to study form college. An alternative to intensive, high-pressure 'education'. An alternative in which students are treated as adults in an atmosphere of encouragement, enjoyment and motivation. This is the very foundation of our approach to teaching. Well prepared, confident, motivated and happy students do exceedingly well at exam time and later in life. Stressed, worried students don't.

It really is that simple.

Experienced, expert tuition in small groups by highly committed tutors.

A wide range of subjects, including media, medicine, psychology and theatre.

Full 1 & 2 year 'A' level courses.

No talk to the college that guarantees exam success. You'll be glad you did.

Call us on 0171 581 3307.

LANSDOWNE KENSINGTON

A Career in Medicine?

Here at Duff Miller we have a highly specific and focused course for careers in medicine and closely allied disciplines. The emphasis is on practical laboratory work, sound theories, understanding and individual weekly seminars. At this is delivered by highly experienced, committed tutors and invited lecturers.

Call us now for an informal discussion.

Duff MILLER
Specialist Refresher Courses Unit
59 Queen's Gate, London SW7 5JR
Telephone: 0171 237 9577

THE SUNDAY TIMES THE TIMES

1996 FORTHCOMING EDUCATION FEATURES

EDUCATION COURSES REVIEW
Thursday 15th August
Sunday 18th August

MBA / BUSINESS COURSES
Friday 16th August
Sunday 18th August

POSTGRADUATE COURSES SUPPLEMENT
Friday 6th September

INDEPENDENT SCHOOLS
Friday 27th September
Sunday 29th September

MBA COURSES SUPPLEMENT
Monday 7th October

For further information about these features or to advertise please contact Simon Mallinson on:

Tel: 0171 680 6800
Fax: 0171 782 7899

Photography

Study from home for a new career or highly profitable second income. A fifteen week 'British Freelance Photography' Course. Free Newsletter.

0800 371 500 MORRIS
COLLEGE OF JOURNALISM

CARTOONING

Freelance Cartoonist's & Illustrator's Course. Twelve Weeks by Correspondence. Diploma Course. Study from home for a new career or profitable second income. Call now for free brochure.

0800 371 500 MORRIS
COLLEGE OF JOURNALISM

Reach for it!

Train to teach with LONDON MONTESSORI! Diploma Courses leading to B.Ed.

Infant/Toddler 0 - 3 yrs
Early Childhood 3 - 6 yrs
Study: Full Time, Part Time, or by Correspondence.

Worldwide jobs available for our graduates.

Open Evenings Every Month

For More Details Call:
0171 491 8192 or 0171 629 2031
or write to Dept 7,
18, Bokenham St, London W1T 1TG

GUARANTEED UNIVERSITY ENTRANCE OR JOB PLACEMENT FOR ALL SUCCESSFUL STUDENTS

Independent college in Oxford offers the following courses:

- Diploma in Business Studies
- Certificate in Marketing
- Executive BA Diploma with Law
- 1, 2 and 4 year courses
- IT training on the latest software
- Accommodation available

Tel: (0999) 154189
Fax: (01753) 702889
Telex: 940444
C/O THE OXFORD

Bartholomew's Tutorial College

Brighton GCSEs & A Levels

01273 205965

"HOW WILL I MAKE THE GRADE...?"

Whatever your exam needs, we can help you make the right decisions for the future - colleges, courses, university or college, or what to do next. For the best results, call now for our brochure.

0171-935 5452

CAREER ANALYSTS LTD
50 Grosvenor Place
London W1

'A' LEVEL OR GCSE RETAKES? Surrey College is here to help

To find out more about improving your grades contact Surrey College today on

(01483) 565887 and 300057

- Effective small group tuition for special retake or complete one and two year courses
- Experienced and enthusiastic tutors with an outstanding record of results
- Excellent facilities with individual attention given to all students

Surrey College
A General Education Group College

Learn a Language on Location!

French • German • Spanish • Italian • Russian • Chinese

A-level revision and general language courses in 9 centres

CALL NOW FOR BROCHURE ON 0171 785 6675

EF

Allo Allo !!

Can you string more than 2 words together in French?? We offer superb French Language courses to suit all levels - Sorbonne-Paris, Angers, Poitiers, Toulouse & Bordeaux - Combine Study and Pleasure - 2 wks - Côte D'Azur??

Challenge Educational Services
101 Loma Road, HOVE, Sussex BN3 3EL
Tel: 01273 220261

MOTOR RACING: Williams team-mate poses only threat to Englishman in race for world championship

Villeneuve sets sights on Hill in title duel

JACQUES VILLENEUVE had a plane to catch. He dashed out of the Williams garage at the Hungaroring, pursued by a camera crew, his girlfriend and his manager. He said his goodbye to Frank Williams, the team owner, and hurried towards his car. He stopped to answer just one question, about whether he could force the drivers' world championship down to the wire. "That's the plan," he said.

An hour earlier, his narrow win over his team-mate, Damon Hill, in the Hungarian Grand Prix had cut the Englishman's lead over him in the race for the title to 17 points. In the process, it tore away any vestiges of team restraints that might have prevented a fight to the finish between the two of them. Nobody can catch Williams in the constructors' championship now, nor can Hill or Villeneuve be caught by any other driver, no matter how destructive their rivalry becomes in the last four races of the season. The two of them have carte blanche to battle it out and the hard edges are already beginning to show.

"It would be nice if Damon had a few mishaps between now and the end of the season," Villeneuve said, "but it is impossible to predict that sort of thing. All he has to do, even if I win every race, is to finish second, so the odds are against me — but I will fight right to the end."

Villeneuve's manager, Craig Pollock, was even more optimistic. "I think Damon has got a problem, because the championship is going all the way," he said. "Jacques has been to Monza, Estoril and Suzuka and he will be good at all three. He does not know Spa, but it is the type of circuit that should suit him. He is going to get better and better."

Villeneuve and his entourage, though, have a healthy respect for Hill that is reciprocated by the Englishman. They have become friends as well as rivals in the time they have been team-mates and their relationship does not

OLIVER HOLT



appear to be infused with the suffocating tension that dogs so many Formula One partnerships. Even when he knows Villeneuve will be going flat out to try to deprive him of the goal that he has striven so hard to achieve, Hill predicted yesterday that their amicable behaviour was unlikely to degenerate.

"I do not think there will really be any extra pressure on our relationship," Hill said, after a promotional visit to Varna, in Bulgaria. "Jacques is not the sort of guy who is about to try and aggravate things. We both have a dig at each other now and again, but in the best possible spirit."

"Nevertheless, of course I want to win the world championship. I deserve it and I have worked very hard for it. I am going to hang on to the lead I have got until the grim end. Jacques is getting closer to me in competitive terms and inevitably he is going to get more attuned to Formula One the longer he is in it, so it will be tough. All things being equal, though, he is going to have to make a quantum leap in order to beat me consistently."

Hill returned to his wife and family, who are holidaying in the south of France, last night for a short break. He will travel to Barcelona later in the week to take over from Villeneuve for the second half of a four-day test. The Englishman is likely to use it for practising the starts that have let him down so badly in recent races. With his team-mate closing in, the margin for error is getting smaller and smaller.



Villeneuve gets the celebrations under way in traditional style from the winners' rostrum at the Hungaroring

EQUESTRIANISM: OLYMPIC CHAMPION TO TEST STRENGTH IN RESERVE

Tait expectations tempered for trials

By JENNY MACARTHUR

BLYTH TAIT, winner of the individual Olympic three-day event gold medal in Atlanta, has returned from a celebratory week in his native New Zealand to compete with a new international prospect, the ten-year-old thoroughbred Derby, in the Everdon Horse Trials in Northamptonshire today.

The event, one of the oldest in the calendar, has a 330-strong entry divided among seven classes. The open intermediate section has attracted a formidable array of international riders including two former Olympic champions — Tait's compatriot, Mark Todd, and Matt Ryan, of Australia —

and three members of Great Britain's Olympic team — William Fox-Pitt, Karen Dixon and Gary Parsonage.

Tait, 35, who flew back from New Zealand on Sunday, was "overwhelmed" by the reception that he received there. "I was flown up to my home town of Pukekohe and there was a street parade and 11,000 people waiting," he said. "It was amazing. I didn't think anything like that was going to happen."

With his Olympic champion, Ready Teddy, now enjoying a month's holiday, Tait is concentrating on the newcomers in his string. Derby, New Zealand-bred and owned jointly by Team Toggi and Ian McKenzie, was brought over

two years ago, but had last year off after rupturing a tendon.

Tait, who has had double clear rounds with him in his three previous open intermediate sections, said that he does not expect to win, but he regularly dismisses his chances: before Atlanta, he said that Ready Teddy was "too young and inexperienced" for him to have any serious medal hopes.

Dixon has the most experienced horse in the class in the outstanding Get Smart, a member of Britain's Olympic team in Seoul and Barcelona, but dropped from the Atlanta squad because he has not competed in a three-day event since the world champion-

ships in The Hague in 1994. It will be the 16-year-old gelding's first outing since the spring. "He's feeling great. He's just a bit fat," Dixon said yesterday. If he goes well today, and at the Scottish championships at Thirlestane next weekend, Dixon will ride him at Burghley next month.

Todd has three rides, headed by Lady Caroline Bamford's Vambi Charboniere. The nine-year-old gelding has not proved the easiest of rides — Todd had a fall with him at Brigstock in April — but seventh place at Hartpury on Sunday has given Todd confidence. "If he's in contention after the dressage and showjumping, we'll be having a go," he said.

Small dropped for Durban encounter

SOUTH Africa yesterday dropped James Small from their rugby union side to play New Zealand in Durban after allegedly Saturday. Small faces a disciplinary hearing after allegedly being in a nightclub at Zarn last Friday, the day before South Africa's 29-18 defeat by the All Blacks in Cape Town. In Africa's 29-18 defeat by the All Blacks, the selectors have included Henry Tromp, the Northern Transvaal hooker, who served a prison sentence for assault in 1993.

Tromp is one of two new caps and comes in at the expense of John Allan. Andre Venter is the other, replacing Francois Pienaar, the captain, who was concussed during the defeat at Newlands. Gary Teichmann, the No. 8, takes over from Pienaar as captain while Andre Joubert returns from injury to take Small's place at full back. Johan Roux replaces Joost van der Westhuizen at scrum half and Hannes Strydom takes over at lock from Steve Altherton. Justin Swart comes in on the right wing, with Pieter Hendriks back in his natural left-sided role.

First win for Klein

GOLF: Emilee Klein, 22, won the first LPGA tournament of her career when she overhauled Karrie Webb, of Australia, in the Ping Welch's Championship at Canton, Massachusetts, yesterday. Klein became the third first-time winner on the LPGA Tour this year, joining Webb, 21, and Joan Pitcock. She returned a seven-under-par 65 for a four-round total of 273. Klein started the day two shots behind Webb, but birdies at three of the first four holes gave her a lead that she never surrendered. "This is incredible," Klein said. "I've been up there before and let it slip away. I made just about everything today. I've been waiting for this."

Taylor withdraws

CRICKET: Mark Taylor, right, has pulled out of the tour of Sri Lanka this month to have a back operation. The Australia captain aggravated a long-standing injury during recent pre-season training. Ian Healy, the vice-captain, is expected to take over for the limited-over tournament involving Sri Lanka, India and Zimbabwe. However, the Australian Cricket Board has yet to commit itself formally to taking part in the tournament.



Woe for Walker

GOLF: Sam Walker, a finalist 12 months ago, was knocked out of the British Boys Open Championship in the first round at Littlestone yesterday. The 18-year-old from Maxstone Park in Warwickshire was beaten 7-5 by Oliver Cole, the Gloucester boys captain, in a match that was interrupted by a five-hour delay caused by the thunderstorms that hit the Kent coastline. Walker, who gained the half-point that clinched the boys' home international series for England last week, was plagued by driving problems.

Butler tops the table

CYCLING: Gethin Butler, the Great Britain all-round time-trial champion for the past two years, has gone to the top of the three-distance table in this year's competition with a ride of 295.640 miles to win the North Midlands CF 12-hour event. It is the second greatest mileage covered in a half-day trial in Britain: only Glenn Longland has gone further, when he set the national record of 300.08 miles in 1991. Butler now has an average speed of 77.225mph for events over 50 miles, 100 miles and 12 hours.

SHEEHAN on BRIDGE

By ROBERT SHEEHAN, BRIDGE CORRESPONDENT

Dealer North	Love all	IMP
♠ K 7 4 ♥ Q 2 ♦ K 5 ♣ K Q J 9 8 3	♠ 10 9 8 3 ♥ A 3 ♦ A Q J 7 ♣ 6 4	♠ 10 9 8 3 ♥ A 3 ♦ A Q J 7 ♣ 6 4

Only one East player got the defence right on this deal from an early round of last year's Gold Cup. It would have proved a blind spot for many players.

W	N	E	S
Pass	2C	Pass	2H
Pass	2NT	Pass	3S
Pass	4H	Pass	3H

Contract: Four Hearts by South. Lead: two of diamonds.

South's Two Spades was a safe exploratory move (it was unlikely that North would take after his rebid of Two Clubs) and paved the way for a forcing Three Hearts which, if it had been bid immediately, would have been taken as only invitational.

West's lead of the two of diamonds was covered by the king and ace to leave East on play with a problem. One defender, perhaps optimistically playing his partner for the ace of clubs and less in spades and being able to judge (from the fourth highest lead) that declarer still held two more losing diamonds, continued with ace and another trump. As a result South came to 11 tricks.

The other East, after winning with the ace of diamonds, found a much better switch — he played back the three of hearts, thus keeping control of the trump suit. This finished declarer's chances — if he led a second diamond East would win, draw dummy's second trump, and cash the setting trick in diamonds. If instead declarer started playing on clubs, West would be able to ruff the third round and the defenders would still have a trump and a diamond to come.

Robert Sheehan writes on bridge Monday to Friday in Sport and in the Weekend section on Saturday.

WORD-WATCHING

By Philip Howard

MUNDUNGUS
a. An evil spirit
b. A midden
c. Stinking tobacco

DASYPHYLOUS
a. Having shaggy leaves
b. Loving daisies
c. Impervious to syphilis

REDHIBITION
a. Nullification
b. A second exhibition
c. Showing off

Answers on page 46

KEENE on CHESS

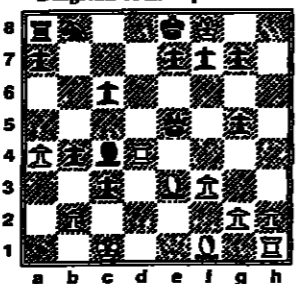
By RAYMOND KEENE, CHESS CORRESPONDENT

Spectacular finishes
Here are two games with spectacular finishes from the British championship at Nottingham. In one, the black king falls victim to a sudden checkmate; in the other, the white king is hounded to its doom at the furthest extremity of the board.

White: Chris Ward
Black: Aaron Summerscale

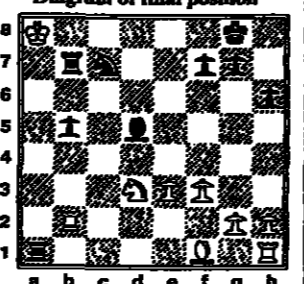
Slav Defence	Queen's Gambit Declined
1 d4	d5
2 c4	e6
3 Nc3	Nf6
4 e4	Bg7
5 Bb1	Nb6
6 Nf3	Nd7
7 e5	Nf6
8 Ng5	Nd7
9 Ch5	Nf6
10 Ch6	Nf6
11 Ch7	Nf6
12 Ch8	Nf6
13 Ch9	Nf6
14 Ch10	Nf6
15 Ch11	Nf6
16 Ch12	Nf6
17 Ch13	Nf6
18 Ch14	Nf6
19 Ch15	Nf6
20 Ch16	Nf6
21 Ch17	Nf6
22 Ch18	Nf6
23 Ch19	Nf6
24 Ch20	Nf6
25 Ch21	Nf6
26 Ch22	Nf6
27 Ch23	Nf6
28 Ch24	Nf6
29 Ch25	Nf6
30 Ch26	Nf6
31 Ch27	Nf6
32 Ch28	Nf6
33 Ch29	Nf6
34 Ch30	Nf6
35 Ch31	Nf6
36 Ch32	Nf6
37 Ch33	Nf6
38 Ch34	Nf6
39 Ch35	Nf6
40 Ch36	Nf6
41 Ch37	Nf6
42 Ch38	Nf6
43 Ch39	Nf6
44 Ch40	Nf6
45 Ch41	Nf6
46 Ch42	Nf6
47 Ch43	Nf6
48 Ch44	Nf6
49 Ch45	Nf6
50 Ch46	Nf6
51 Ch47	Nf6
52 Ch48	Nf6
53 Ch49	Nf6
54 Ch50	Nf6

Diagram of final position



White: Graeme Buckley
Black: Jonathan Parker
British Championship, August 1996

Diagram of final position

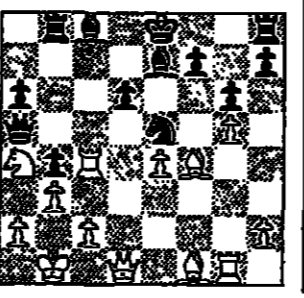


White: Graeme Buckley
Black: Jonathan Parker
British Championship, August 1996

WINNING MOVE

By Raymond Keene

White to play. This position is from the game Balazov — Cebalo, Graz 1996. In this position White won with a highly unusual tactical idea. Can you see it?



Solution on page 46

FOR THE RECORD

ATHLETICS

EXETER: British veterans championships (women): Mace 200m; 3 Poles (Hewitt) 200m; 800m; D Anderson (Mand) 1000m; 57.51sec; 10,000m; M Givern (Warrington) 31min 36.08sec; 50,000m; 2h 11m 11.00sec; 100,000m; 4h 11m 11.00sec; 150,000m; 6h 11m 11.00sec; 200,000m; 8h 11m 11.00sec; 250,000m; 10h 11m 11.00sec; 300,000m; 12h 11m 11.00sec; 350,000m; 14h 11m 11.00sec; 400,000m; 16h 11m 11.00sec; 450,000m; 18h 11m 11.00sec; 500,000m; 20h 11m 11.00sec; 550,000m; 22h 11m 11.00sec; 600,000m; 24h 11m 11.00sec; 650,000m; 26h 11m 11.00sec; 700,000m; 28h 11m 11.00sec; 750,000m; 30h 11m 11.00sec; 800,000m; 32h 11m 11.00sec; 850,000m; 34h 11m 11.00sec; 900,000m; 36h 11m 11.00sec; 950,000m; 38h 11m 11.00sec; 1,000,000m; 40h 11m 11.00sec; 1,050,000m; 42h 11m 11.00sec; 1,100,000m; 44h 11m 11.00sec; 1,150,000m; 46h 11m 11.00sec; 1,200,000m; 48h 11m 11.00sec; 1,250,000m; 50h 11m 11.00sec; 1,300,000m; 52h 11m 11.00sec; 1,350,000m; 54h 11m 11.00sec; 1,400,000m; 56h 11m 11.00sec; 1,450,000m; 58h 11m 11.00sec; 1,500,000m; 60h 11m 11.00sec; 1,550,000m; 62h 11m 11.00sec; 1,600,000m; 64h 11m 11.00sec; 1,650,000m; 66h 11m 11.00sec; 1,700,000m; 68h 11m 11.00sec; 1,750,000m; 70h 11m 11.00sec; 1,800,000m; 72h 11m 11.00sec; 1,850,000m; 74h 11m 11.00sec; 1,900,000m; 76h 11m 11.00sec; 1,950,000m; 78h 11m 11.00sec; 2,000,000m; 80h 11m 11.00sec; 2,050,000m; 82h 11m 11.00sec; 2,100,000m; 84h 11m 11.00sec; 2,150,000m; 86h 11m 11.00sec; 2,200,000m; 88h 11m 11.00sec; 2,250,000m; 90h 11m 11.00sec; 2,300,000m; 92h 11m 11.00sec; 2,350,000m; 94h 11m 11.00sec; 2,400,000m; 96h 11m 11.00sec; 2,450,000m; 98h 11m 11.00sec; 2,500,000m; 100h 11m 11.00sec; 2,550,000m; 102h 11m 11.00sec; 2,600,000m; 104h 11m 11.00sec; 2,650,000m; 106h 11m 11.00sec; 2,700,000m; 108h 11m 11.00sec; 2,750,000m; 110h 11m 11.00sec; 2,800,000m; 112h 11m 11.00sec; 2,850,000m; 114h 11m 11.00sec; 2,900,000m; 116h 11m 11.00sec; 2,950,000m; 118h 11m 11.00sec; 3,000,000m; 120h 11m 11.00sec; 3,050,000m; 122h 11m 11.00sec; 3,100,000m; 124h 11m 11.00sec; 3,150,000m; 126h 11m 11.00sec; 3,200,000m; 128h 11m 11.00sec; 3,250,000m; 130h 11m 11.00sec; 3,300,000m; 132h 11m 11.00sec; 3,350,000m; 134h 11m 11.00sec; 3,400,000m; 136h 11m 11.00sec; 3,450,000m; 138h 11m 11.00sec; 3,500,000m; 140h 11m 11.00sec; 3,550,000m; 142h 11m 11.00sec; 3,600,000m; 144h 11m 11.00sec; 3,650,000m; 146h 11m 11.00sec; 3,700,000m; 148h 11m 11.00sec; 3,750,000m; 150h 11m 11.00sec; 3,800,000m; 152h 11m 11.00sec; 3,850,000m; 154h 11m 11.00sec; 3,900,000m; 156h 11m 11.00sec; 3,950,000m; 158h 11m 11.00sec; 4,000,000m; 160h 11m 11.00sec; 4,050,000m; 162h 11m 11.00sec; 4,100,000m; 164h 11m 11.00sec; 4,150,000m; 166h 11m 11.00sec; 4,200,000m; 168h 11m 11.00sec; 4,250,000m; 170h 11m 11.00sec; 4,300,000m; 172h 11m 11.00sec; 4,350,000m; 174h 11m 11.00sec; 4,400,000m; 176h 11m 11.00sec; 4,450,000m; 178h 11m 11.00sec; 4,500,000m; 180h 11m 11.00sec; 4,550,000m; 182h 11m 11.00sec; 4,600,000m; 184h 11m 11.00sec; 4,650,000m; 186h 11m 11.00sec; 4,700,000m; 188h 11m 11.00sec; 4,750,000m; 190h 11m 11.00sec; 4,800,000m; 192h 11m 11.00sec; 4,850,000m; 194h 11m 11.00sec; 4,900,000m; 196h 11m 11.00sec; 4,950,000m; 198h 11m 11.00sec; 5,000,000m; 200h 11m 11.00sec; 5,050,000m; 202h 11m 11.00sec; 5,100,000m; 204h 11m 11.00sec; 5,150,000m; 206h 11m 11.00sec; 5,200,000m; 208h 11m 11.00sec; 5,250,000m; 210h 11m 11.00sec; 5,300,000m; 212h 11m 11.00sec; 5,350,000m; 214h 11m 11.00sec; 5,400,000m; 216h 11m 11.00sec; 5,450,000m; 218h 11m 11.00sec; 5,500,000m; 220h 11m 11.00sec; 5,550,000m; 222h 11m 11.00sec; 5,600,000m; 224h 11m 11.00sec; 5,650,000m; 226h 11m 11.00sec; 5,700,000m; 228h 11m 11.00sec; 5,750,000m; 230h 11m 11.00sec; 5,800,000m; 232h 11m 11.00sec; 5,850,000m; 234h 11m 11.00sec; 5,900,000m; 236h 11m 11.00sec; 5,950,000m; 238h 11m 11.00sec; 6,000,000m; 240h 11m 11.00sec; 6,050,000m; 242h 11m 11.00sec; 6,100,000m; 244h 11m 11.00sec; 6,150,000m; 246h 11m 11.00sec; 6,200,000m; 248h 11m 11.00sec; 6,250,000m; 250h 11m 11.00sec; 6,300,000m; 252h 11m 11.00sec; 6,350,000m; 254h 11m 11.00sec; 6,400,000m; 256h 11m 11.00sec; 6,450,000m; 258h 11m 11.00sec; 6,500,000m; 260h 11m 11.00sec; 6,550,000m; 262h 11m 11.00sec; 6,600,000m; 264h 11m 11.00sec; 6,650,000m; 266h 11m 11.00sec; 6,700,000m; 268h 11m 11.00sec; 6,750,000m; 270h 11m 11.00sec; 6,800,000m; 272h 11m 11.00sec; 6,850,000m; 274h 11m 11.00sec; 6,900,000m; 276h 11m 11.00sec; 6,950,000m; 278h 11m 11.00sec; 7,000,000m; 280h 11m 11.00sec; 7,050,000m; 282h 11m 11.00sec; 7,100,000m; 284h 11m 11.00sec; 7,150,000m; 286h 11m 11.00sec; 7,200,000m; 288h 11m 11.00sec; 7,250,000m; 290h 11m 11.00sec; 7,300,000m; 292h 11m 11.00sec; 7,350,000m; 294h 11m 11.00sec; 7,400,000m; 296h 11m 11.00sec; 7,450,000m; 298h 11m 11.00sec; 7,500,000m; 300h 11m 11.00sec; 7,550,000m; 302h 11m 11.00sec; 7,600,000m; 304h 11m 11.00sec; 7,650,000m; 306h 11m 11.00sec; 7,700,000m; 308h 11m 11.00sec; 7,750,000m; 310h 11m 11.00sec; 7,800,000m; 312h 11m 11.00sec; 7,850,000m; 314h 11m 11.00sec; 7,900,000m; 316h 11m 11.00sec; 7,950,000m; 318h 11m 11.00sec; 8,000,000m; 320h 11m 11.00sec; 8,050,000m; 322h 11m 11.00sec; 8,100,000m; 324h 11m 11.00sec; 8,150,000m; 326h 11m 11.00sec; 8,200,000m; 328h 11m 11.00sec; 8,250,000m; 330h 11m 11.00sec; 8,300,000m; 332h 11m 11.00sec; 8,350,000m; 334h 11m 11.00sec; 8,400,000m; 336h 11m 11.00sec; 8,450,000m; 338h 11m 11.00sec; 8,500,000m; 340h 11m 11.00sec; 8,550,000m; 342h 11m 11.00sec; 8,600,000m; 344h 11m 11.00sec; 8,650,000m; 346h 11m 11.00sec; 8,700,000m; 348h 11m 11.00sec; 8,750,000m; 350h 11m 11.00sec; 8,800,000m; 352h 11m 11.00sec; 8,850,000m; 354h 11m 11.00sec; 8,900,000m; 356h 11m 11.00sec; 8,950,000m; 358h 11m 11.00sec; 9,000,000m; 360h 11m 11.00sec; 9,050,000m; 362h 11m 11.00sec; 9,100,000m; 364h 11m 11.00sec; 9,150,000m; 366h 11m 11.00sec; 9,200,000m; 368h 11m 11.00sec; 9,250,000m; 370h 11m 11.00sec; 9,300,000m; 372h 11m 11.00sec; 9,350,000m; 374h 11m 11.00sec; 9,400,000m; 376h 11m 11.00sec; 9,450,000m; 378h 11m 11.00sec; 9,500,000m; 380h 11m 11.00sec; 9,550,000m; 382h 11m 11.00sec; 9,600,000m; 384h 11m 11.00sec; 9,650,000m; 386h 11m 11.00sec; 9,700,000m; 388h 11m 11.00sec; 9,750,000m; 390h 11m 11.00sec; 9,800,000m; 392h 11m 11.00sec; 9,850,000m; 394h 11m 11.00sec; 9,900,000m; 396h 11m 11.00sec; 9,950,000m; 398h 11m 11.00sec; 10,000,000m; 400h 11m 11.00sec; 10,050,000m; 402h 11m 11.00sec; 10,100,000m; 404h 11m 11.00sec; 10,150,000m; 406h 11m 11.00sec; 10,200,000m; 408h 11m 11.00sec; 10,250,000m; 410h 11m 11.00sec; 10,300,000m; 412h 11m 11.00sec; 10,350,000m; 414h 11m 11.00sec; 10,400,000m; 416h 11m 11.00sec; 10,450,000m; 418h 11m 11.00sec; 10,500,000m; 420h 11m 11.00sec; 10,550,000m; 422h 11m 11.00sec; 10,600,000m; 424h 11m 11.00sec; 10,650,000m; 426h 11m 11.00sec; 10,700,000m; 428h 11m 11.00sec; 10,750,000m; 430h 11m 11.00sec; 10,800,000m; 432h 11m 11.00sec; 10,850,000m; 434h 11m 11.00sec; 10,900,000m; 436h 11m 11.00sec; 10,950,000m; 438h 11m 11.00sec; 11,000,000m; 440h 11m 11.00sec; 11,050,000m; 442h 11m 11.00sec; 11,100,000m; 444h 11m 11.00sec; 11,150,000m; 446h 11m 11.00sec; 11,200,000m; 448h 11m 11.00sec; 11,250,000m; 450h 11m 11.00sec; 11,300,000m; 452h 11m 11.00sec; 11,350,000m; 454h 11m 11.00sec; 11,400,000m; 456h 11m 11.00sec; 11,450,000m; 458h 11m 11.00sec; 11,500,000m; 460h 11m 11.00sec; 11,550,000m; 462h 11m 11.00sec; 11,600,000m; 464h 11m 11.00sec; 11,650,000m; 466h 11m 11.00sec; 11,700,000m; 468h 11m 11.00sec; 11,750,000m; 470h 11m 11.00sec; 11,800,000m; 472h 11m 11.00sec; 11,850,000m; 474h 11m 11.00sec; 11,900,000m; 476h 11m 11.00sec; 11,950,000m; 478h 11m 11.00sec; 12,000,000m; 480h 11m 11.00sec; 12,050,000m; 482h 11m 11.00sec; 12,100,000m; 484h 11m 11.00sec; 12,150,000m; 486h 11m 11.00sec; 12,200,000m; 488h 11m 11.00sec; 12,250,000m; 490h 11m 11.00sec; 12,300,000m; 492h 11m 11.00sec; 12,350,000m; 494h 11m 11.00sec; 12,400,000m; 496h 11m 11.00sec; 12,450,000m; 498h 11m 11.00sec; 12,500,000m; 500h 11m 11.00sec; 12,550,000m; 502h 11m 11.00sec; 12,600,000m; 504h 11m 11.00sec; 12,650,000m; 506h 11m 11.00sec; 12,700,000m; 508h 11m 11.00sec; 12,750,000m; 510h 11m 11.00sec; 12,800,000m; 512h 11m 11.00sec; 12,850,000m; 514h 11m 11.00sec; 12,900,000m; 516h 11m 11.00sec; 12,950,000m; 518h 11m 11.00sec; 13,000,000m; 520h 11m 11.00sec; 13,050,000m; 522h 11m 11.00sec; 13,100,000m; 524h 11m 11.00sec; 13,150,000m; 526h 11m 11.00sec; 13,200,000m; 528h 11m 11.00sec; 13,250,000m; 530h 11m 11.00sec; 13,300,000m; 532h 11m 11.00sec; 13,350,000m; 534h 11m 11.00sec; 13,400,000m; 536h 11m 11.00sec; 13,450,000m; 538h 11m 11.00sec; 13,500,000m; 540h 11m 11.00sec; 13,550,000m; 542h 11m 11.00sec; 13,600,000m; 544h 11m 11.00sec; 13,650,000m; 546h 11m 11.00sec; 13,700,000m; 548h 11m 11.00sec; 13,750,000m; 550h 11m 11.00sec; 13,800,000m; 552h 11m 11.00sec; 13,850,000m; 554h 11m 11.00sec; 13,900,000m; 556h 11m 11.00sec; 13,950,000m; 558h 11m 11.00sec; 14,000,000m; 560h 11m 11.00sec; 14,050,000m; 562h 11m 11.00sec; 14,100,000m; 564h 11m 11.00sec; 14,150,000m; 566h 11m 11.00sec; 14,200,000m; 568h 11m 11.00sec; 14,250,000m; 570h 11m 11.00sec; 14,300,000m; 572h 11m 11.00sec; 14,350,000m; 574h 11m 11.00sec; 14,400,000m; 576h 11m 11.00sec; 14,450,000m; 578h 11m 11.00sec; 14,500,000m; 580h 11m 11.00sec; 14,550,000m; 582h 11m 11.00sec; 14,600,000m; 584h 11m 11.00sec; 14,650,000m; 586h 11m 11.00sec; 14,700,000m; 588h 11m 11.00sec; 14,750,000m; 590h 11m 11.00sec; 14,800,000m; 592h 11m 11.00sec; 14,850,000m; 594h 11m 11.00sec; 14,900,000m; 596h 11m 11.00sec; 14,950,000m; 598h 11m 11.00sec; 15,000,000m; 600h 11m 11.00sec; 15,050,000m; 602h 11m 11.00sec; 15,100,000m; 604h 11m 11.00sec; 15,150,000m; 606h 11m 11.00sec; 15,200,000m; 608h 11m 11.00sec; 15,250,000m; 610h 11m 11.00sec; 15,300,000m; 612h 11m 11.00sec; 15,350,000m; 614h 11m 11.00sec; 15,400,000m; 616h 11m 11.00sec; 15,450,000m; 618h 11m 11.00sec; 15,500,000m; 620h 11m 11.00sec; 15,550,000m; 622h 11m 11.00sec; 15,600,000m; 624h 11m 11.00sec; 15,650,000m; 626h 11m 11.00sec; 15,700,000m; 628h 11m 11.00sec; 15,750,000m; 630h 11m 11.00sec; 15,800,000m; 632h 11m 11.00sec; 15,850,000m; 634h 11m 11.00sec; 15,900,000m; 636h 11m 11.00sec; 15,950,000m; 638h 11m 11.00sec; 16,000,000m; 640h 11m 11.00sec; 16,050,000m; 642h 11m 11.00sec; 16,100,000m; 644h 11m 11.00sec; 16,150,000m; 646h 11m 11.00sec; 16,200,000m; 648h 11m 11.00sec; 16,250,000m; 650h 11m 11.00sec; 16,300,000m; 652h 11m 11.00sec; 16,350,000m; 654h 11m 11.00sec; 16,400,000m; 656h 11m 11.00sec; 16,450,000m; 658h 11m 11.00sec; 16,500,000m; 660h 11m 11.00sec; 16,550,000m; 662h 11m 11.00sec; 16,600,000m; 664h 11m 11.00sec; 16,650,000m; 666h 11m 11.00sec; 16,700,000m; 668h 11m 11.00sec; 16,750,000m; 670h 11m 11.00sec; 16,800,000m; 672h 11m 11.00sec; 16,850,000m; 674h 11m 11.00sec; 16,900,000m; 676h 11m 11.00sec; 16,950,000m; 678h 11m 11.00sec; 17,000,000m; 680h 11m 11.00sec; 17,050,000m; 682h 11m 11.00sec; 17,100,000m; 684h 11m 11.00sec; 17,150,000m; 686h 11m 11.00sec; 17,200,000m; 688h 11m 11.00sec; 17,250,000m; 690h 11m 11.00sec; 17,300,000m; 692h 11m 11.00sec; 17,350,000m; 694h 11m 11.00sec; 17,400,000m; 696h 11m 11.00sec; 17,450,000m; 698h 11m 11.00sec; 17,500,000m; 700h 11m 11.00sec; 17,550,000m; 702h 11m 11.00sec; 17,600,000m; 704h 11m 11.00sec; 17,650,000m; 706h 11m 11.00sec; 17,700,000m; 708h 11m 11.00sec; 17,750,000m; 710h 11m 11.00sec; 17,800,000m; 712h 11m 11.00sec; 17,850,000m; 714h 11m 11.00sec; 17,900,000m; 716h 11m 11.00sec; 17,950,000m; 718h 11m 11.00sec; 18,000,000m; 720h 11m 11.00sec; 18,050,000m; 722h 11m 11.00sec; 18,100,000m; 724h 11m 11.00sec; 18,150,000m; 726h 11m 11.00sec; 18,200,000m; 728h 11m 11.00sec; 18,250,000m; 730h 11m 11.00sec; 18,300,000m; 732h 11m 11.00sec; 18,350,000m; 734h 11m 11.00sec; 18,400,000m; 736h 11m 11.00sec; 18,450,000m; 738h 11m 11.00sec; 18,500,000m; 740h 11m 11.00sec; 18,550,000m; 742h 11m 11.00sec; 18,600,000m; 744h 11m 11.00sec; 18,650,000m; 746h 11m 11.00sec; 18,700,000m; 748h 11m 11.00sec; 18,750,000m; 750h 11m 11.00sec; 18,800,000m; 752h 11m 11.00sec; 18,850,000m; 754h 11m 11.00sec; 18,900,000m; 756h 11m 11.00sec; 18,950,000m; 758h 11m 11.00sec; 19,000,000m; 760h 11m 11.00sec; 19,050,000m; 762h 11m 11.00sec; 19,100,000m; 764h 11m 11.00sec; 19,150,000m; 766h 11m 11.00sec; 19,200,000m; 768h 11m 11.00sec; 19,250,000m; 770h 11m 11.00sec; 19,300,000m; 772h 11m 11.00sec; 19,350,000m; 774h 11m 11.00sec; 19,400,000m; 776h 11m 11.00sec; 19,450,000m; 778h 11m 11.00sec; 19,500,000m; 780h 11m 11.00sec; 19,550,000m; 782h 11m 11.00sec; 19,600,000m; 784h 11m 11.00sec; 19,650,000m; 786h 11m 11.00sec; 19,700,000m; 788h 11m 11.00sec; 19,750,000m; 790h 11m 11.00sec; 19,800,000m; 792h 11m 11.00sec; 19,850,000m; 794h 11m 11.00sec; 19,900,000m; 796h 11m 11.00sec; 19,950,000m; 798h 11m 11.00sec; 20,000,000m; 800h 11m 11.00sec; 20,050,000m; 802h 11m 11.00sec; 20,100,000m; 804h 11m 11.00sec; 20,150,000m; 806h 11m 11.00sec; 20,200,000m; 808h 11m 11.00sec; 20,250,000m; 810h 11m 11.00sec; 20,300,000m; 812h 11m 11.00sec; 20,350,000m; 814h 11m 11.00sec; 20,400,000m; 816h 11m 11.00sec; 20,450,000m; 818h 11m 11.00sec; 20,500,000m; 820h 11m 11.00sec; 20,550,000m; 822h 11m 11.00sec; 20,600,000m; 824h 11m 11.00sec; 20,650,000m; 826h 11m 11.00sec; 20,700,000m; 828h 11m 11.00sec; 20,750,000m; 830h 11m 11.00sec; 20,800,000m; 832h 11m 11.00sec; 20,850,000m; 834h 11m 11.00sec; 20,900,000m; 836h 11m 11.00sec; 20,950,000m; 838h 11m 11.00sec;

RACING: LEADING JOCKEY RETURNS IN TRIUMPH SIX MONTHS AFTER HORRIFIC FALL IN HONG KONG

Swinburn makes perfect comeback

By RICHARD EVANS, RACING CORRESPONDENT

SIX months and a day after suffering a life-threatening fall in Hong Kong, Walter Swinburn rose at dawn yesterday, went for a long walk and offered up a prayer as he prepared for his long-awaited comeback ride. "I just asked God to make sure the day went good, and if he thought I was worthy of it, to give me a winner. Otherwise, if not, so be it."

Shortly after 3.30pm, the prayers of the three times Derby-winning jockey were answered. Talathath may not be a Shergar or Lammtarra, but for the 35-year-old jockey, the four-year-old gelding, trained by Chris Dwyer, will always have a special place in his affections after carrying him to an emotional victory in the Royal Bank of Scotland Handicap at Windsor.

Having recovered from seven crushed ribs, a smashed collar-bone, a fractured shoulder blade and badly damaged lungs, before facing an uphill battle to regain his riders' licence, the success was, in some ways, immaterial. "The biggest thrill actually was riding and coming in and seeing the boys in the weighing room. Frankie [Detorri] drove me mad before the race!"

Looking tense as he emerged from the weighing room before his first ride in Britain for more than 300 days, Swinburn was applauded politely by a crowd swelled by several hundred people who had made the journey to the Thames-side track to see one of Britain's most gifted jockeys. When the stalls opened, Swinburn soon had Talathath in a prominent position behind the Detorri-riding Cape Pigeon, before hitting the front near the furlong pole and holding on by a 1½ lengths from Tonal.

"Great, brilliant. My mind is good, but my legs got a bit tired. All in all I was just well pleased with my level of fitness. I am blowing a bit and my legs went, but I thought it would be worse."

"What today has shown is that I am lost without racing, so I need racing an awful lot."

"The day I started in racing, 'Freddie' Nicholson told me there would be bad days then good days and he said if I could take the bad days, it

would make the good ones even better. This is living proof of it."

Despite coming so close to losing a career that he loves, Swinburn has not thought much about the accident and when he watched a re-run of the horrific fall at Sha Tin racecourse on television yesterday morning it was only the second time he had seen it. However, he clearly still feels some anger at the way he was kept in the dark over when he would be allowed to race-ride again.

"I really believed I was going to be back in the saddle six or seven weeks ago. I have been trying to get myself fit since the middle of May, but every time I set myself a goal I had the goalposts moved and I was not given any reason for it, which was extremely disheartening."

Specialists from Hong Kong and Britain — who rang Swinburn at the weekend wishing him luck — gave the jockey the all-clear back in May, but he could not find out why his application for a riding licence was being blocked. Eventually he was informed insurance regulations meant he had to wait six months due to the severity of his injuries.

"My argument is not with the Jockey Club. They have been very supportive. I just hope Dr [Michael] Turner [chief medical adviser to the Jockey Club] has learnt something from this."

While Swinburn was the inevitable centre of television and media interest, Willie Carson also made a successful return from the injury which has kept him off the racecourse for 17 days since bruising his back and arms at Newmarket. The pillar-post victory on Ikdam, the evens favourite, in the Copenhagen Conditions Stakes, was his first since 1987, when he retired in 1987, Buckingham Palace announced yesterday, Lord Hartington, the recently retired chairman of the British Horseracing Board and an Ascot trustee himself since 1987, will succeed Sir Piers as Her Majesty's representative.



Swinburn, riding Talathath, returns victorious on his comeback from serious injury at Windsor yesterday

SOUTHWELL

THUNDERER
2.15 Spanish Blaze. 2.45 The Country Trader. 3.15 Glenvalley. 3.45 Longcroft. 4.15 Trade Wind. 4.45 Vain Prince.

GOING: GOOD

SIS

2.15 CROMER NOVICES HANDICAP CHASE

(£3,813; 3m 10yd) (7 runners)
1-45 GEORGE ASHROD 10 (P) K Mangan 6-12-0 A P Smith 90
2-35 BLUE RAVEN 11 (P) P Hodge 5-11-12 A P Smith 90
3-27 THE GALLANT 11 (P) M J Bailey 6-11-12 A P Smith 90
4-45 SAINT BENET 25 (P) G Pendergast 6-10-11 R Farnley 85
5-35 SPANISH BLAZE 17 (P) M J Bailey 6-10-11 R Farnley 85
6-27 GALLANT 11 (P) M J Bailey 6-10-11 R Farnley 85
7-6000 ARTHUR 101 (P) J Bailey 10-10-0 L Harvey 90

2.45 SKERNESS HANDICAP CHASE

(£3,883; 2m 41 110yd) (5)
1-24F THE COUNTRY TRADER 137 (B,D,F,G) P Hodge 10-12-0 A P Smith 90
2-2122 NOBLE 8 (B,D,F,G) N Water 9-11-10 A P Smith 90
3-1210 WICKHAM 15 (P) M J Bailey 6-11-12 A P Smith 90
4-453 MAKE UP LUV 3 (D,F,G) N Water 9-11-10 A P Smith 90
5-5113 MAGNETS GREEN 16 (D,F,G) J Bailey 9-11-10 A P Smith 90

3.15 YARMOUTH NOVICES HURDLE

(£2,448; 2m) (4)
1-301 PRE MON 10 (P) M Bailey 4-11-2 M A Bailey 70
2-045 SHALU 4 (P) J Bailey 6-10-12 G Bailey 85
3-2122 WICKHAM 15 (P) M J Bailey 6-11-12 A P Smith 90
4-045 GALLANT 11 (P) M J Bailey 6-11-12 A P Smith 90

BURNKES FIRST TIME: Bath: 2.00 Sobolov 4.00 Impassive

Time: 2.00 Sobolov 4.00 Impassive
4.15 Lancer Light

Windsor

Going: good
2.00 (1m 135yd) 1. SHABANAZ (J. Red, 10-11-11), 2. Courtyard (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 3. Dromy (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 4. ALSO RAN 11-2 (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 5. Princess Danielle (M. Hodge, 10-11-11), 6. Lady (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 7. Freddie (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 8. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 9. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 10. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 11. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 12. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 13. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 14. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 15. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 16. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 17. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 18. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 19. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 20. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 21. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 22. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 23. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 24. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 25. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 26. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 27. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 28. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 29. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 30. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 31. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 32. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 33. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 34. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 35. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 36. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 37. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 38. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 39. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 40. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 41. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 42. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 43. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 44. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 45. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 46. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 47. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 48. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 49. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 50. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 51. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 52. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 53. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 54. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 55. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 56. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 57. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 58. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 59. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 60. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 61. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 62. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 63. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 64. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 65. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 66. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 67. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 68. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 69. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 70. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 71. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 72. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 73. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 74. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 75. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 76. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 77. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 78. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 79. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 80. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 81. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 82. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 83. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 84. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 85. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 86. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 87. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 88. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 89. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 90. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 91. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 92. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 93. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 94. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 95. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 96. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 97. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 98. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 99. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 100. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 101. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 102. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 103. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 104. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 105. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 106. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 107. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 108. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 109. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 110. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 111. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 112. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 113. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 114. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 115. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 116. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 117. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 118. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 119. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 120. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 121. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 122. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 123. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 124. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 125. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 126. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 127. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 128. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 129. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 130. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 131. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 132. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 133. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 134. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 135. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 136. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 137. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 138. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 139. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 140. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 141. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 142. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 143. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 144. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 145. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 146. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 147. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 148. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 149. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 150. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 151. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 152. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 153. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 154. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 155. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 156. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 157. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 158. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 159. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 160. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 161. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 162. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 163. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 164. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 165. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 166. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 167. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 168. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 169. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 170. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 171. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 172. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 173. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 174. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 175. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 176. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 177. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 178. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 179. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 180. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 181. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 182. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 183. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 184. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 185. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 186. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 187. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 188. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 189. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 190. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 191. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 192. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 193. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 194. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 195. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 196. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 197. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 198. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 199. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 200. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 201. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 202. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 203. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 204. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 205. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 206. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 207. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 208. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 209. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 210. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 211. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 212. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 213. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 214. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 215. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 216. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 217. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 218. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 219. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 220. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 221. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 222. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 223. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 224. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 225. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 226. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 227. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 228. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 229. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 230. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 231. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 232. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 233. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 234. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 235. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 236. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 237. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 238. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 239. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 240. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 241. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 242. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 243. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 244. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 245. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 246. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 247. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 248. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 249. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 250. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 251. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 252. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 253. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 254. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 255. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 256. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 257. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 258. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 259. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 260. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 261. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 262. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 263. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 264. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 265. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 266. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 267. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 268. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 269. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 270. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 271. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 272. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 273. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 274. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 275. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 276. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 277. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 278. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 279. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 280. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 281. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 282. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 283. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 284. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 285. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 286. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 287. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 288. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 289. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 290. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 291. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 292. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 293. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 294. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 295. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 296. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 297. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 298. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 299. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 300. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 301. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 302. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 303. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 304. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 305. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 306. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 307. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 308. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 309. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 310. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 311. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 312. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 313. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 314. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 315. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 316. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 317. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 318. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 319. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 320. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 321. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 322. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 323. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 324. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 325. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 326. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 327. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 328. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 329. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 330. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 331. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 332. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 333. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 334. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 335. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 336. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 337. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 338. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 339. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 340. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 341. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 342. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 343. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 344. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 345. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 346. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 347. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 348. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 349. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 350. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 351. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 352. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 353. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 354. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 355. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 356. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 357. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 358. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 359. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 360. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 361. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 362. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 363. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 364. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 365. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 366. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 367. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 368. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 369. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 370. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 371. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 372. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 373. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 374. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 375. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 376. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 377. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 378. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 379. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 380. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 381. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 382. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 383. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 384. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 385. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 386. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 387. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 388. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 389. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 390. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 391. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 392. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 393. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 394. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 395. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 396. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 397. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 398. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 399. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 400. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 401. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 402. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 403. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 404. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 405. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 406. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 407. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 408. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 409. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 410. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 411. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 412. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 413. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 414. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-11), 415. Country Lover (P. Hodge, 10-11-

CRICKET: STALEMATE IN SECOND TEST LEAVES PAKISTAN WELL-PLACED TO WIN SERIES AT THE OVAL

England drawn to strategical rethink

BY ALAN LEE, CRICKET CORRESPONDENT

HEADINGLEY (final day of five): England drew with Pakistan

FOR all the brave words and bold intentions of the England team, there was an air of torpid inevitability to the conclusion of the second Cornhill Test match. The draw was an endangered species at Headingley when 12 consecutive Tests, from 1981 to 1993, ended in a positive and often premature result, but the use of a reseeded pitch has taken the devil and much of the drama from the place.

The second draw in three years was a certainty long before it was officially endorsed by the sight of Michael Atherton bowling his leg spin at Test level for the first time in five years. His counterpart and friend, Wasim Akram, quaked in mock terror at the receiver's end, but was not quite so amused when he became Atherton's second Test victim, leg-before offering no stroke.

While the cricket was more consequential, England can claim to have had the better end of this latest stalemate, and there were even fleeting moments early yesterday when victory was more beyond them. Now, though, they are in the same position as they were after drawing with South Africa here in 1994.

Michael Henderson 48

— heading for the Oval needing to win to save the series.

It is a reasonable assumption that Devon Malcolm, their saviour on that memorable occasion, will not be summoned for one more reprise. It can also be taken for granted that conditions in Kennington will bear little resemblance to those pertaining here last Thursday. England, then, have some thinking to do regarding how best to bowl Pakistan out twice on the best batting pitch in the country, and they may have to come up with something a shade more convincing than Atherton's leg breaks.

They are acutely aware of where they went wrong in this game and neither Atherton, the captain, nor David Lloyd, the coach, have attempted to evade the issue. If the seamers had not bowled wicketless short in the first two sessions of the match, England would probably now be level.

That they had needed to strike early became ever more evident. Once the moisture of the opening day left it, this was a slow and straightforward pitch. It never did have the grass cover that England craved, but as its preparation was in the charge of Andy Farrant, a groundsman in his first year and rightly protective of his reputation, this was

not to be wondered at. Bland pitches were also produced at the Oval last year and Trent Bridge this summer, both by groundsmen newly installed.

It now seems paradoxical that the one England victory this summer came on an unsuitable surface at Edgbaston, where the worried Warwickshire administration has since engaged Ron Allsopp as a pitch consultant. Allsopp spent half his lifetime as the Trent Bridge groundsmen and could produce contrasting pitches to order. Is it too cynical to suggest that he might be centrally employed, advising on the preparation of all home Test pitches so that they no longer conspire against England?

The loss of the last session on Sunday cost England their remaining chance of embarrassing Pakistan, but they did not help themselves by dropping another catch in the opening over yesterday. On Friday, with Pakistan still vulnerable, a catch was put down off the eighth ball of the morning. Yesterday, Alan Mullally's fourth ball found Shadab's edge and carried comfortably to first slip, where Thorpe put it down.

Shadab scarcely profited, making only two before a top-edged pull gave Lewis his first and only wicket of the match. His length was improved yesterday but there was still no threat in his bowling and, as the least impressive of this one-dimensional attack, he cannot be confident of his place if England shift the emphasis next week.

There were encouraging signs that Dominic Cork has rediscovered his rhythm, and his second ball of the morning committed a defensive shot from Saeed Anwar and left him sufficiently to take the edge. It was a fine piece of bowling and Cork might have made further inroads before lunch, one leg-before appeal against Inzamam looking extremely close. Inzamam survived to prosper and it was his 65, made from 83 balls with a series of sumptuously-timed on-side blows, that settled the fate of this game.

It did not end before Caddick, who operated off a short run for some of the day, had taken three wickets as part compensation for his ill-fortune on Thursday, or before Ijaz Ahmed had added a composed 52 to his first-innings century.

Nor did it end without some uncharacteristically scruffy wicketkeeping that will only encourage the lobby agitating for Russell to hand over the gloves to Stewart once again. It was resisted for this game, rightly, but the need to win at the Oval guarantees that it will be raised again, and that it will go on being raised until England find batsmen who can bowl — apart, of course, from the proud captain.



Atherton, the England captain, employs his rarely-used leg spin against Pakistan at Headingley yesterday

FULL SCOREBOARD FROM HEADINGLEY

England won toss		Pakistan 1st Innings	
Saeed Anwar c Atherton b Mullally 1 (12min, 11 balls)		Saeed Anwar c Atherton b Mullally 1 (12min, 11 balls)	
Shadab Kabir lbw b Caddick 36 (122min, 90 balls, 5 fours)		Shadab Kabir lbw b Caddick 36 (122min, 90 balls, 5 fours)	
Ijaz Ahmed c Russell b Cork 141 (270min, 201 balls, 2 sixes, 20 fours)		Ijaz Ahmed c Russell b Cork 141 (270min, 201 balls, 2 sixes, 20 fours)	
Inzamam-ul-Haq c Atherton b Mullally 2 (11min, 10 balls)		Inzamam-ul-Haq c Atherton b Mullally 2 (11min, 10 balls)	
Salim Malik b Cork 55 (193min, 143 balls, 3 fours)		Salim Malik b Cork 55 (193min, 143 balls, 3 fours)	
Asif Mujtaba c Thorpe b Cork 51 (267min, 220 balls, 4 fours)		Asif Mujtaba c Thorpe b Cork 51 (267min, 220 balls, 4 fours)	
Wasim Akram c Russell b Caddick 7 (17min, 12 balls, 1 four)		Wasim Akram c Russell b Caddick 7 (17min, 12 balls, 1 four)	
Mohsin Khan c Russell b Cork 105 (250min, 191 balls, 1 six, 10 fours)		Mohsin Khan c Russell b Cork 105 (250min, 191 balls, 1 six, 10 fours)	
Mushaq Ahmed c Atherton b Caddick 20 (85min, 43 balls, 2 fours)		Mushaq Ahmed c Atherton b Caddick 20 (85min, 43 balls, 2 fours)	
Waqar Younis c and b Cork 7 (11min, 11 balls, 1 four)		Waqar Younis c and b Cork 7 (11min, 11 balls, 1 four)	
Abdur-Rahman not out 0 (4min, 1 ball)		Abdur-Rahman not out 0 (4min, 1 ball)	
Extras (b 4, lb 10, nb 10) 24		Extras (b 4, lb 10, nb 10) 24	
Total (153.2 overs, 945min) 448		Total (153.2 overs, 945min) 448	
FALL OF WICKETS: 1-1 (Shadab 0), 2-98 (Ijaz 58), 3-103 (Ijaz 59), 4-233 (Salim 41), 5-252 (Asif 5), 6-268 (Asif 12), 7-378		FALL OF WICKETS: 1-1 (Shadab 0), 2-98 (Ijaz 58), 3-103 (Ijaz 59), 4-233 (Salim 41), 5-252 (Asif 5), 6-268 (Asif 12), 7-378	
Pakistan 2nd Innings		Pakistan 2nd Innings	
Saeed Anwar c Russell b Cork 22 (57min, 45 balls, 3 fours)		Saeed Anwar c Russell b Cork 22 (57min, 45 balls, 3 fours)	
Shadab Kabir c and b Lewis 2 (25min, 13 balls)		Shadab Kabir c and b Lewis 2 (25min, 13 balls)	
Ijaz Ahmed c Russell b Caddick 52 (242min, 150 balls, 2 fours)		Ijaz Ahmed c Russell b Caddick 52 (242min, 150 balls, 2 fours)	
Inzamam-ul-Haq c Stewart b Caddick 65 (84min, 83 balls, 9 fours)		Inzamam-ul-Haq c Stewart b Caddick 65 (84min, 83 balls, 9 fours)	
Salim Malik c Cork b Caddick 6 (18min, 16 balls, 1 four)		Salim Malik c Cork b Caddick 6 (18min, 16 balls, 1 four)	
Asif Mujtaba run out (Atherton/Thorpe) 26 (134min, 64 balls, 2 fours)		Asif Mujtaba run out (Atherton/Thorpe) 26 (134min, 64 balls, 2 fours)	
Wasim Akram lbw b Atherton 7 (50min, 48 balls)		Wasim Akram lbw b Atherton 7 (50min, 48 balls)	
Mohsin Khan not out 30 (50min, 52 balls, 3 fours)		Mohsin Khan not out 30 (50min, 52 balls, 3 fours)	
Mushaq Ahmed not out 6 (25min, 27 balls)		Mushaq Ahmed not out 6 (25min, 27 balls)	
Extras (b 4, lb 12, nb 10) 26		Extras (b 4, lb 12, nb 10) 26	
Total (7 wickets dec, 61 overs, 322min) 242		Total (7 wickets dec, 61 overs, 322min) 242	
FALL OF WICKETS: 1-14 (Stewart 2), 2-257 (Stewart 11), 3-365 (Knight 43), 4-402 (Knight 70), 5-441 (Knight 98), 6-465 (Cork 7), 7-471 (Cork 9)		FALL OF WICKETS: 1-14 (Stewart 2), 2-257 (Stewart 11), 3-365 (Knight 43), 4-402 (Knight 70), 5-441 (Knight 98), 6-465 (Cork 7), 7-471 (Cork 9)	
ENGLAND: First Innings		ENGLAND: First Innings	
M A Atherton c Mohsin b Wasim 17 (12min, 11 balls, 2 fours)		M A Atherton c Mohsin b Wasim 17 (12min, 11 balls, 2 fours)	
A J Stewart c and b Mushaq 12 (34min, 315 balls, 24 fours)		A J Stewart c and b Mushaq 12 (34min, 315 balls, 24 fours)	
N Hussain c and b Wasim 48 (110min, 85 balls, 5 fours)		N Hussain c and b Wasim 48 (110min, 85 balls, 5 fours)	
G P Thorpe c Shadab b Mushaq 16 (82min, 54 balls, 2 fours)		G P Thorpe c Shadab b Mushaq 16 (82min, 54 balls, 2 fours)	
J P Crawley c Mohsin b Rahmaan 53 (134min, 115 balls, 5 fours)		J P Crawley c Mohsin b Rahmaan 53 (134min, 115 balls, 5 fours)	
N V Knight c Mushaq b Waqar 113 (258min, 176 balls, 16 fours)		N V Knight c Mushaq b Waqar 113 (258min, 176 balls, 16 fours)	
R C Russell b Wasim 9 (110min, 41 balls, 1 four)		R C Russell b Wasim 9 (110min, 41 balls, 1 four)	
D G Cork c Shadab b Wasim 26 (88min, 71 balls, 3 fours)		D G Cork c Shadab b Wasim 26 (88min, 71 balls, 3 fours)	
A R Caddick b Waqar 4 (50min, 5 balls, 1 four)		A R Caddick b Waqar 4 (50min, 5 balls, 1 four)	
A D Mullally not out 9 (45min, 23 balls, 3 fours)		A D Mullally not out 9 (45min, 23 balls, 3 fours)	
Extras (b 7, lb 23, nb 2) 32		Extras (b 7, lb 23, nb 2) 32	
Total (158.5 overs, 959min) 501		Total (158.5 overs, 959min) 501	
FALL OF WICKETS: 1-14 (Stewart 2), 2-257 (Stewart 11), 3-365 (Knight 43), 4-402 (Knight 70), 5-441 (Knight 98), 6-465 (Cork 7), 7-471 (Cork 9)		FALL OF WICKETS: 1-14 (Stewart 2), 2-257 (Stewart 11), 3-365 (Knight 43), 4-402 (Knight 70), 5-441 (Knight 98), 6-465 (Cork 7), 7-471 (Cork 9)	

Malcolm wrecks Sussex's chance of victory

BY RUPERT COX

HOVE (final day of four): Derbyshire (23pts) beat Sussex (6) by 47 runs

IT THREATENED to be an intriguing and tense climax, with Sussex resuming yesterday morning requiring 185 more runs with eight wickets intact to usurp Derbyshire's early dominance. Devon Malcolm, however, had other ideas, collecting his second ten-wicket match haul in three championship encounters. Sussex could not recover from a disastrous start and Derbyshire's ultimate victory in a fluctuating contest maintained their place among the posse of counties who still have a chance of taking the Britannia Assurance title.

With heavy afternoon showers predicted, the onus was on Sussex to take a firm gasp of this match as they resumed on 91 for two but within 12 eventful minutes they stood perilously at 96 for five, their chance of a victory that had seemed within reach on Saturday night, apparently having been thrown away.

Derbyshire, without their former Sussex all-rounder, Colin Wells, who picked up a back injury bowling in the first innings and was unable to take the field, got the early inspiration they needed from their experienced new-ball pairing of Malcolm and Philip DeFreitas.

Alan Wells edged the first ball of the day from DeFreitas to O'Gorman at second slip, and Martin Speight, the first-innings century-maker, quickly followed, comprehensively beaten by Malcolm, who uprooted his off stump.

The nightwatchman, Ian Salisbury, having witnessed the mainstays of Sussex's batting dismissed so quickly, could only muster a solitary boundary to add to his overnight score before lofting DeFreitas to Matthew Vrandau at cover.

The Sussex middle order, however, had not abandoned all thoughts of victory. Keith Newell, in his first championship match of the season, played the anchor role and, first with Danny Law, then with his vice-captain, Peter Moores, took Sussex beyond 200.

Law, 21, profited from some early fortune, edging twice through the slip cordon, but he was driving crisply by the time he was out for 32, clipping Malcolm off his toes, towards the short pavilion-side boundary, where Vrandau clutched the ball above his head as he struggled to remain within bounds.

This brought Moores, the wicketkeeper, to the crease, and he took on Malcolm, announcing his arrival with a savage pull in front of square. Malcolm, inevitably, dropped short and Moores top-edged his hook but Kevin Dean, running from long leg, could only knock the ball over the ropes. On the stroke of lunch Moores repeated the shot in more convincing style, as Sussex adjourned at 208 for six, just 68 runs short of victory, with Malcolm's four overs before the interval having produced 48 runs.

The match turned again immediately after lunch, when Newell was leg-before to Dean and Moores became Malcolm's fourth victim of the innings after an enterprising 56 from 41 balls. The momentum was lost, this time for good.

Derbyshire are now level with Kent in fourth place, and with fixtures against many of the lower teams, their seamers in good form and unaffected by Test calls, they will pose a serious threat.

Glamorgan inspired by thrill of chase for tough target

BY IVO TENNANT

SWANSEA (final day of four): Glamorgan (9pts) drew with Leicestershire (11)

CHASING a target has not been one of Glamorgan's strengths this season. Left to score 335 off what transpired to be 86 overs, and given the ideal start by Hugh Morris, who made his fourth century of the season, they lost five wickets in the last hour, leaving their last-wicket pair of Colin Meeson and Neil Kendrick to survive the final eight balls. Leicestershire, seeking to remain at the top of the championship table, timed their declaration almost, but not quite, to perfection.

If Morris were not six years older than Nick Knight, presumably he would have been among the past and prospective England players over whom David Grayney was running his eye yesterday. He remains conscientious and thoroughly dependable, if not quite the batsman to do something about keeping up with the run rate in the last hour.

Much is always expected of Maynard in such circumstances. Perhaps too much. Coming in after James and Evans had both made useful contributions, he drove and timed his shots off his legs with such an ease that there was no necessity for him to charge down the pitch at Brimston. Already scoring at just about a run a ball, his 33 including six fours, he was stumped by some distance.

Brimston, who gained a considerable amount of turn, is yet another individual whom Jack Birkenshaw, the Leicestershire manager, has collected from another county. He deliberately bowled wide of the leg stump at Cotley, the double century maker of the first innings, and if that was not pretty to watch, it was a play that worked.

Irked by this, Cotley swung across the line and was bowled. In came Butcher, who was promptly dropped without scoring at short leg. When the last 10 overs commenced soon afterwards, Glamorgan needed 107, which was not excessive. In the first of these, though, Butcher drove Pierson to mid-off and set off for a run that was only feasible if the fielder, Afab Habbib, missed the stumps. He did not.

This brought in Gibson, who may or may not be aware that Glamorgan are contemplating whether they can afford to make Waqar Younis their highest-paid employee. As the overseas hired hand, Gibson has been a disappointment. At least in this match he has made some runs — 97 in the first innings and some lofty blows here, including a skimming six over long-off off Brimston.

Next, Morris, having made 106 off 202 balls, including 17 fours, was leg-before pushing defensively at Pierson. In the following over, bowled by Brimston, Thomas drove him over the rugby stand and, no doubt, into one of those hay carts that in the apocryphal stories are supposed to carry such shots all the way to Llandrindrod Wells. But it did not last. Macmillan bowled him round his legs as he looked to sweep and Croft drove impetuously to mid-off before he had scored.

From the last four overs, 46 were required, which meant that everything depended on Gibson. In the penultimate over, seemingly undecided as to whether to attempt to make 36 more runs, he was bowled through the gate by Macmillan.

Champions send Durham spinning

BY JACK BAILEY

EDGBASTON (final day of four): Warwickshire (23pts) beat Durham (6) by 282 runs

IT WAS as near a certainty as anything in cricket can be that the task confronting Durham yesterday morning would be beyond them. They resumed with eight wickets left and 388 runs still needed for an improbable victory, but there were still hopes of a glorious rearguard action, a batting display which would strid Warwickshire to the limit.

No such thing. Within 20 minutes of lunch Durham had acquiesced to their ninth championship defeat of the season on a pitch yielding slow turn to Ashley Giles and Neil Smith. It was the turn of

Giles to cash in against opposition which was ill-equipped to combat either his slow left-arm spinners or some fine close catching in which Dougie Brown figured large.

Giles's six for 45 was accompanied by the award of his county cap. Brown's intrepid display earned him a severe blow on the upper arm and a suspected fracture as his Durham namesake swung, full-blooded, at a ball from Smith. By then, Brown had taken three excellent catches to get rid of Hutton, Roseberry and Weston and Warwickshire were all but home.

Victory for Warwickshire kept alive their outside chance of retaining the championship. For all the fragility of yesterday's opposition, there remains a determination

about their approach which they inspire confidence that they will not be toppled without a fight.

It was Tim Munton, their experienced acting captain, who began the Durham slide. After an interrupted season he has now settled into his old rhythm. His accuracy and movement off the seam accounted for Bainbridge, playing to leg a ball that held its own, and then Hutton, the first of Brown's short leg victims.

Throughout the match, though, this had been a spinner's kingdom and it was not long before Giles and Smith were in harness, chipping away at tentative Durham batting. Brown took a low catch to remove Weston and half of the Durham team were

out for only 69. When the same Brown-Giles combination accounted for Roseberry, it was just a matter of whether Durham would hold out until lunch.

Simon Brown and David Ligertwood offered enough resistance in their different ways Brown with a free swing of the bat, Ligertwood by means of stubborn defence, but it could not last. At lunch, these two were still together and Durham had reached three figures with eight wickets down.

Ligertwood remained until the end, but when Giles had Brown caught from a skyer to mid-off, and then Killean snapped up by Penney, close in on the off side, nothing remained for Durham but the journey back to the North East.

Symonds succumbs to Hampshire spin

HAMPSHIRE celebrated their £7.1 million windfall from the National Lottery with only their third championship win of the season, beating Gloucestershire by 63 runs with a ball to spare at Southampton yesterday (Geoffrey Wheeler writes).

While Andrew Symonds was playing the quicker bowlers during the pre-lunch session, Gloucestershire looked to have a good chance of achieving their tall target of 379. But, once he had been slowed by the spinners — he was stumped off Maru for 90 after hitting a six and 16 fours — Hampshire took control.

Shaun Udal made a timely return to form, taking five for 82, while Maru had three for

50. The last pair, Davis and Lewis, survived for ten overs before Udal had Lewis taken at short leg.

Hampshire have to find another £9 million to finance the building of a new headquarters and community stadium near the M27, which will include a self-contained nursery ground for second XI cricket, an academy for young players, a gymnasium, a nine-hole golf course, indoor and outdoor bowls and an all-weather sports pitch.

South Africa A will take an unbeaten record in first-class games into the final match of their tour, against a TCCB XI at Durham on Thursday, after beating Worcestershire by 172 runs at New Road.

The Final of the NatWest Trophy is only a day away.

Will it be Essex or Surrey making a pilgrimage to Lord's? And will it be the red rose or the white one that'll bloom today? The Final may only be a day away, but what a day it's going to be.

NatWest
More than just a bank

FREEPHONE
0800 120 130

CRICKET

Semi-finals to test nerve and stamina

BY ALAN LEE, CRICKET CORRESPONDENT

THE mercenary overcrowding of the domestic calendar reaches its zenith today when six members of the England team step directly from a week of demanding, slow-burning Test cricket into the micro-wave atmosphere of the NatWest Trophy semi-finals.

There has to be a more measured way of scheduling the important matches, but the Test and County Cricket Board has not yet hit upon it, and the projected shift to staging the ties on separate days next year is merely a device to accommodate the ever-inflating requirements of television.

Any fatigue, however, is likely to be overwhelmed by the passion generated inside Old Trafford, for the second of this summer's Roses semi-finals, and at the Oval, where close to 10,000 are expected for

season that Lancashire have got by on nerve and experience in a tight finish. They have not been winning games convincingly and, in the championship, they have not been winning games at all.

There may be no significant correlation between four-day and one-day form, but it cannot be easy for any side to emerge from a string of indifferent performances and turn on the glitz on the big day. It is this that will encourage Yorkshire, whose cricket remains assertive in all three competitions where they retain an interest. Strictly on form, it is they who should be favourites, but the suspicion persists that the occasion, and the proximity of glory, will affect their game more than Lancashire's.

The weather forecast, at least, seems to be in Yorkshire's favour and will encourage them to include Michael Bevan, who must catch an evening flight out of Heathrow to link up with the Australia side. Bevan played the resolute innings that carried Yorkshire to a quarter-final win over Lancashire at Headingley last year and he, for one, will relish the pressures of the day.

The same applies to Essex's Australian, Stuart Law, who will be on a different aircraft tonight bound for the same place as Bevan. Law has made 11 centuries for Essex in all cricket, including at least one in each of the four leading competitions and one against the touring team. Not even Graham Gooch has achieved this in a single season.

Gooch has already played in six Lord's finals and will not have many more opportunities to play a seventh. He is batting as well as ever, though, and on a ground where he has traditionally made runs, Surrey will be concerned if he lingers.

Surrey have won nothing since 1982, but they remain in strong contention for three trophies this summer and are arguably best suited by the regulations of the NatWest. They bat deep and powerfully and have sufficient all-rounders to make up the ideal one-day side. A final between Surrey and Yorkshire would be evocative of bygone days, but it would also reflect the emerging areas of strength.



Martin: match-winner

the visit of Essex. There are years when the semi-finalists surprise or even disappoint, but this quartet is heavy-duty. Precedent suggests that Lancashire will beat Yorkshire. After all, it is nine years since they lost a knockout match at Old Trafford and they already have the Benson and Hedges Cup back in safe keeping. They are a formidable side at the longer one-day games, there will be 18,000 cheering them on, and they expect Ian Austin and Peter Martin to have recovered from niggling injuries.

It was Martin who struck the decisive, last-ball blow in the semi-final of the Benson and Hedges Cup, gaining a one-wicket win that had seemed inconceivable for the majority of the match. This was not the only time this



Sharpe takes a look at his new Elland Road surroundings after completing his £4.5 million signing from Manchester United yesterday

Wilkinson sets out new agenda

BY PETER BALL

HOWARD WILKINSON'S reconstruction of Leeds United took another step yesterday when he completed the signing of Lee Sharpe. Manchester United's former England left winger, for £4.5 million. Sharpe signed a four-year contract on the Elland Road pitch in front of around 100 cheering supporters — rather fewer than turn up for the average day's training at Manchester United.

Sharpe anyway had few illusions about the direction he has taken. "It is going to be different and a bit weird," he said, "I shall perhaps be a bigger fish in a smaller pond, rather than the other way round at Old Trafford, but I'm looking forward to it."

"When you've been somewhere for eight years, it is a wrench to leave, and when you see United's performance in the Charity Shield, you wonder about leaving such a good team. But the most I could have expected was a place on the bench and getting on for 20 minutes here, half an hour there."

"I wasn't enjoying my football because I wasn't playing regularly in my best position, wide on the left, and that meant I wasn't getting the consistency. Leeds are on a rebuilding programme, and it

is an exciting time for me. There are new players, a new manager, and that's a new challenge."

Johnny Giles and Gordon Strachan accepted similar circumstances when they left Old Trafford for Elland Road. Sharpe may not be quite in their league, but he will relish one of the challenges Wilkinson offered him, that of regaining his place in the England squad.

Part of Sharpe's motivation in leaving Manchester United was to secure regular first-team football and attract the

attention of Glenn Hoddle, the new England manager. He has received immediate encouragement from Wilkinson.

"Glenn phoned me last week and expressed his disappointment at the dearth of left-sided players," said the Leeds manager. "I said to Lee, slightly tongue in cheek, that I would phone Glenn and tell him we might have solved his problem. Prior to his illness and injury, on that side Lee had no peer. When Gary Speed left, I was obviously looking for a left-sided player and, when

you looked at the list, it was difficult to get beyond Lee Sharpe."

Certainly, if Sharpe can recapture his form of three years ago, before a debilitating illness took a great deal out of him, Hoddle as well as Leeds will be happy. Leeds have good reason to remember the player of those days, Sharpe giving Mel Sterland, then the Leeds right back, a torrid time in the both legs of a League Cup semi-final, but Wilkinson also insisted that reports of his decline had been exaggerated.

Players' strike looms larger

A STRIKE by Nationwide League players edged closer yesterday when the Professional Footballers' Association (PFA) announced its decision to ballot its members (Russell Kempson writes). The PFA went ahead with its plans despite threats of legal action from the Football League if such steps were taken.

Matters have come to a head over the League's decision to stop paying the traditional ten per cent of its television revenue to the PFA. At the League's last annual meeting, a resolution was passed that any future pay-

ments should be on a "discretionary" basis.

On Sunday, at a PFA management committee meeting in Manchester, it was unanimously agreed to ask members for a mandate to strike. Mick McGuire, assistant chief executive of the PFA, said: "I hope this action focuses the minds of the League. It's a fundamental issue and it's important our members vote on it. This sets the process in motion. We're aware that the League has threatened to take legal action to stop us, but it's an industrial dispute and we're entitled to ballot our members."

The League has signed a £25 million deal with Sky TV, which is 40 per cent owned by News International, parent company of *The Times*, and any strike would only affect those matches due to be screened live. The FA Premier League, which runs the FA Carling Premiership, has a separate deal with Sky and is not involved in the present dispute.

Andy Williamson, assistant secretary of the League, said: "The PFA is oblivious to the realities of football's new marketplace. It seems that the PFA is intent on setting out on a collision course."

BOWLS

Johnston struggles to stay in running

BY GORDON ALLAN

MARGARET JOHNSTON, of Ireland, the holder, faced the distinct possibility of dropping out of the running for the women's world singles championship at Leamington Spa yesterday. In the morning, she lost 25-24 to Cora Howard-Williams, of Zimbabwe, her second consecutive defeat in the qualifying stages — and, in the afternoon, on the trickiest green of the five in Victoria Park, she struggled to beat Maria Vasquez, of Argentina, 25-21. Defeat by Vasquez could have spelled the end of Johnston's chances of retaining the title.

Howard-Williams, from Bulawayo, trailed for more than half the match and was 24-23 down when she scored two shots on the 32nd end to win. Vasquez, a teacher from Buenos Aires, tied the scores three times and led more than once before Johnston, drawing on all her experience and despite being below her best, claimed the winning shot.

Joyce Lindores, of Scotland, leads Johnston's section with an unbeaten record, after edging home 25-24 against Maureen Burns, of Kenya. Wendy Line, of England, is one of five players a point behind Lindores. Line came from behind to defeat Matimba, a doctor from Zambia, 25-22 and then had an easier passage 25-16 against Lita Tikosiva, of Fiji.

In the other section, Jo Peacock, of South Africa, shares the leadership with Rita Jones, of Wales, and two others.

South Africa are unbeaten in their section of the fours, with Scotland and England joint-third. New Zealand lead the other section, with Spain, perhaps unexpectedly, in second place. The England four — Norma Shaw, Jean Baker, Gill Fitzgerald and Mary Price — beat Ireland 18-13 and Botswana 22-12.

Before the first bowl was rolled ten days ago, the consensus was that the home countries, being familiar with the greens and the conditions at Leamington, would dominate, perhaps even monopolise, the championships, as they did at Ayr in 1992.

Thus far, this has not been the case. Ireland won the pairs and Wales picked up the bronze medal in the triples, but England and Scotland finished out of the first three in both events. South Africa, with their trip to the world their fourth place in the pairs, were the team to catch the eye most often during the first week.

SCOREBOARDS

Britannia Assurance county championship

Glamorgan v Leicestershire

SWANSEA (final day of tour): Glamorgan (3pts) drew with Leicestershire (11) LEICESTERSHIRE: First Innings 516 (R. F. Smith 159, P. Simmons 92, P. A. Cotter 4 for 46)

Second Innings

V. J. Wells c sub b Croft 46

D. L. Maddy b Thomas 32

S. J. Macmillan c Mervin b Thomas 31

B. F. Smith run out 32

P. V. Simmons c sub b Croft 28

P. A. Cotter not out 27

D. J. Mills c Evans b Croft 11

G. J. Parsons not out 16

Extras (b 4, lb 1, w 1, nb 2) 14

Total (7 wickets) 231

FALL OF WICKETS: 1-14, 2-56, 3-99, 4-151, 5-161, 6-200, 7-220

BOWLING: Gibson 11-0-78-0, Thomas 9-0-51-2, Croft 17-0-75-2, Barnes 2-0-16-0, Cotter 7-0-22-0, Maynard 2-0-6-0

GLAMORGAN: First Innings 433 (P. V. Simmons 103, O. D. Gibson 97, P. V. Simmons 5 for 62)

Second Innings

S. P. James bow b Simmons 29

H. Morris bow b Pearson 106

A. W. Evans c Simmons b Pearson 23

M. P. Maynard c Nixon b Burton 36

P. A. Cotter b Burton 10

G. P. Butler run out 15

O. D. Gibson c Macmillan 42

S. D. Thomas b Macmillan 13

R. D. B. Croft c Wells b Brinson 0

ICP P. Mervin not out 1

N. M. Kendrick not out 0

Extras (b 13, lb 14) 20

Total (9 wickets) 299

FALL OF WICKETS: 1-82, 2-115, 3-168, 4-195, 5-228, 6-240, 7-280, 8-287, 9-299

BOWLING: Mills 5-1-19-0, Parsons 6-1-15-0, Pearson 10-4-75-2, Barnes 2-0-16-0, Cotter 7-0-22-0, Maynard 2-0-6-0

Umpires: A. Jones and A. White

Hampshire v Gloucestershire

SOUTHAMPTON (first day of tour): Hampshire (3pts) beat Gloucestershire (4) by 63 runs

HAMPSHIRE: First Innings 186 (M. Keach 55, C. A. Walsh 5 for 34)

Second Innings 258 (R. A. Smith 77, W. S. Kent 63, M. Keach 61, K. D. James 50, M. W. Alleyne 4 for 86)

GLoucestershire: First Innings 164 (D. R. Hewson 87, D. A. Connor 9 for 39)

Second Innings

D. R. Hewson b Maru 58

M. G. N. Windies c Udal b James 38

A. Symonds c Aymes b Maru 30

T. H. C. Hancock b Maru 19

M. A. Lynch c Udal b James 13

M. W. Alleyne bow b Udal 45

ICP C. J. Williams run out 1

C. A. Walsh c sub b Udal 37

R. P. Davis not out 0

M. C. J. Bell bow b Udal 0

J. Lewis c Keach b Udal 6

Extras (b 7, lb 4, w 1, nb 6) 18

Total 315

FALL OF WICKETS: 1-10, 2-16, 3-26, 4-36, 5-46, 6-56, 7-66, 8-76, 9-86

BOWLING: Maru 11-0-78-0, Thomas 9-0-51-2, Croft 17-0-75-2, Barnes 2-0-16-0, Cotter 7-0-22-0, Maynard 2-0-6-0

Umpires: J. D. Bond and G. Sharp

Sussex v Derbyshire

HOVE (first day of tour): Derbyshire (3pts) beat Sussex (4) by 47 runs

DERBYSHIRE: First Innings 320 (K. J. Barnett 55, T. J. G. O'Connell 54)

Second Innings 220 (S. Hales 78 not out, V. C. Drakes 5 for 47)

SUSSEX: First Innings 255 (M. P. Speight 122 not out, D. E. Malcolm 5 for 119)

Second Innings

C. W. J. Athey bow b Vandeau 19

N. K. Greenfield c Jones b Malcolm 51

D. R. Law c Vandeau b Malcolm 32

V. P. Morris c Barnett b Malcolm 56

N. J. Speight c Vandeau b De Freitas 13

I. D. K. Salisbury c Vandeau b De Freitas 12

"A. P. Wells c O'Connell b Malcolm 2

N. K. Greenfield c Vandeau b De Freitas 13

K. Newell bow b Dean 31

D. R. Law c Vandeau b Malcolm 32

J. A. Daley c Oller b Giles 2

V. P. Morris c Barnett b Malcolm 56

R. J. Kirtley c Vandeau b De Freitas 7

E. S. H. Coddins not out 3

Extras (b 4, lb 1, nb 6) 11

Total 228

FALL OF WICKETS: 1-75, 2-81, 3-91, 4-92, 5-96, 6-144, 7-208, 8-211, 9-223

BOWLING: Malcolm 25-5-96-5, De Freitas 17-1-59-3, Dean 15-5-57-1, Vandeau 8-2-11-1

Umpires: B. Dudson and R. Palmer

Warwickshire v Durham

EDGBASTON (first day of tour): Warwickshire (3pts) beat Durham (4) by 282 runs

WARWICKSHIRE: First Innings 306 (D. P. Oller 86, N. M. K. Smith 64, D. M. Cox 5 for 97)

Second Innings 361 for 9 dec (W. G. Khan 130, A. J. Miles 74, D. R. Brown 51; D. M. Cox 5 for 18)

DURHAM: First Innings 255 (J. L. Campbell 64, P. Bainbridge 54; N. M. K. Smith 5 for 78)

Second Innings

S. T. Campbell bow b Munton 15

S. Hulton c Brown b Munton 16

J. A. Daley c Oller b Giles 7

P. Bainbridge bow b Munton 7

"M. A. Roseberry c Brown b Giles 16

M. S. Weston c Brown b Giles 16

N. K. Greenfield c Vandeau b De Freitas 13

D. M. Cox b Giles 10

J. Wood b Smith 5

S. J. E. Brown c Palkov b Giles 22

N. K. Greenfield c Vandeau b De Freitas 13

Extras (b 1, lb 1, nb 4) 4

Total 190

FALL OF WICKETS: 1-21, 2-24, 3-32, 4-45, 5-57, 6-78, 7-92, 8-101, 9-126

BOWLING: Palkov 9-3-29-0, Munton 10-2-39-3, Giles 18-5-45-6, Smith 14-4-25-1

Umpires: J. D. Bond and G. Sharp

Tour match

Worcestershire v South Africa

WORCESTER (first day of tour): South Africa beat Worcestershire by 172 runs

SOUTH AFRICA: First Innings 202 (J. B. Commins 61, B. E. A. Preece 4 for 79, P. A. Thomas 4 for 33)

Second Innings

J. B. Commins c sub b Hughes 0

D. J. P. Jones c sub b Hughes 0

B. E. A. Preece c sub b Hughes 0

P. A. Thomas c sub b Hughes 0

Extras (b 1, lb 1, nb 4) 4

Total 0

FALL OF WICKETS: 1-0, 2-0, 3-0, 4-0

BOWLING: Hughes 11-0-0-0, Preece 11-0-0-0, Thomas 11-0-0-0, Commins 11-0-0-0

Umpires: J. D. Bond and G. Sharp

Tour match

Worcestershire v South Africa

WORCESTER (first day of tour): South Africa beat Worcestershire by 172 runs

SOUTH AFRICA: First Innings 202 (J. B. Commins 61, B. E. A. Preece 4 for 79, P. A. Thomas 4 for 33)

Second Innings

J. B. Commins c sub b Hughes 0

D. J. P. Jones c sub b Hughes 0

B. E. A. Preece c sub b Hughes 0

P. A. Thomas c sub b Hughes 0

Extras (b 1, lb 1, nb 4) 4

Total 0

FALL OF WICKETS: 1-0, 2-0, 3-0, 4-0

BOWLING: Hughes 11-0-0-0, Preece 11-0-0-0, Thomas 11-0-0-0, Commins 11-0-0-0

Umpires: J. D. Bond and G. Sharp

Tour match

Worcestershire v South Africa

WORCESTER (first day of tour): South Africa beat Worcestershire by 172 runs

SOUTH AFRICA: First Innings 202 (J. B. Commins 61, B. E. A. Preece 4 for 79, P. A. Thomas 4 for 33)

Second Innings

J. B. Commins c sub b Hughes 0

D. J. P. Jones c sub b Hughes 0

B. E. A. Preece c sub b Hughes 0

P. A. Thomas c sub b Hughes 0

Extras (b 1, lb 1, nb 4) 4

Total 0

FALL OF WICKETS: 1-0, 2-0, 3-0, 4-0

BOWLING: Hughes 11-0-0-0, Preece 11-0-0-0, Thomas 11-0-0-0, Commins 11-0-0-0

Umpires: J. D. Bond and G. Sharp

Tour match

Worcestershire v South Africa

WORCESTER (first day of tour): South Africa beat Worcestershire by 172 runs

SOUTH AFRICA: First Innings 202 (J. B. Commins 61, B. E. A. Preece 4 for 79, P. A. Thomas 4 for 33)

Second Innings

J

Brooks displays mark of champion

١٥٥٠ م

lift
rket

[illegible]

1550 01/08/96

Archaeologists plan ceremony for part of hero of Bannockburn that went on posthumous Crusade

Brave heart of the Bruce to receive proper burial

BY SHIRLEY ENGLISH

THE embalmed heart of Robert the Bruce is to be dug up by archaeologists more than 650 years after it was laid to rest at Melrose Abbey in the Borders. The hero king, who defeated the English at Bannockburn in 1314 and won independence for Scotland, declared on his deathbed that his heart should be cut out after he died and taken on a Crusade by his friend Sir James Douglas. But it never reached the Holy Land. The Bruce died of leprosy in July 1329. His heart was duly removed but it only got as far as Spain. Sir James carried it in a lead, cone-shaped casket and brandished it as a gruesome talisman to inspire Crusaders fighting the Moors. During one battle, Sir James found himself surrounded. Realising he had no chance of escape, he is said to have hurled the casket into the fray and plunged in after it to his death. His last defiant cry was: "Now pass thou onward



Robert the Bruce: dying wish was fulfilled

as thou wert wont and Douglas will follow or die." The heart was found on the battlefield next to Sir James's body, returned to Scotland and buried at Melrose Abbey some 60 miles from the rest of the Bruce's remains, which lie in Dunfermline Abbey. The month-long excavation of the chapter house at the abbey, near Galashiels, was

begun yesterday by Historic Scotland, the agency responsible for historic buildings north of the border. The £30,000 venture is expected to uncover the ancient casket. Historic Scotland plans to rebury it in a properly marked grave at the site, with a fitting ceremony. Experts caution that there is no proof that the casket contains the king's remains. Historic Scotland said yesterday that it had no intention of opening the casket to determine whether the heart was indeed that of the king. Doreen Grove, the agency's inspector of Ancient Monuments, said nothing could be gained from disturbing the remains to that extent. "Historic Scotland has guidelines on dealing with human remains and these would allow examination if it could be demonstrated that this would provide information that cannot be obtained elsewhere," she said. "In this case, however, we don't think DNA testing or carbon-dating would prove anything one

way or the other. It is all so remote now." The abbey was burnt down by the English in 1385 after an invasion by Richard II, who was enraged by the alliance between Scotland and France. The heart had probably been buried at the abbey's high altar, but was moved to the chapter house when the east end of the church was rebuilt in the early 15th century. The only other time the heart has been disturbed was during a 1921 excavation. At the moment it is marked only by a small metal plaque. The new excavation is also expected to unearth the first church on the site and is part of an upgrading of the abbey's facilities. The Bruce had originally wanted his heart buried at Melrose Abbey but changed his mind when he was dying. He had hoped to go on a Crusade and his dying wish was fulfilled by "Black" Douglas, a fearsome warrior who fought with Bruce at Bannockburn.



Excavation beginning yesterday at the chapter house of Melrose Abbey, where the heart of Robert the Bruce is buried

Bike boys saved after 18 hours trapped on cliff

BY A STAFF REPORTER

TWO schoolboys told yesterday how they survived for 18 hours, trapped on a ledge 120 feet up a cliff face. Barry Dyer and Daniel O'Keefe, aged seven and eight, clung to each other on the steep rock all night in pouring rain until passers-by heard their cries. Both boys are recovering at home after hospital treatment for hypothermia, shock, cuts and bruises. Daniel said: "I'm really glad to be home. I was brave at first but I missed my mum and dad. I tried to go to sleep when we were on the ledge but Barry kept snoring and kept me awake." Their distraught parents had raised the alarm late on Saturday when the pair failed to return after going out mountain-biking. A police helicopter was used in a search around their homes in South Yate, near Bristol. But the boys were stuck three quarters of a mile away on a windswept ledge in Barnhill quarry. They became stranded after slipping down the cliff in the same disused

lime quarry where the body of Louise Smith, 18, was found in February. On Sunday morning two women cyclists heard the boys' screams. They were rescued from the ledge by cliff rescue teams who lowered them down on stretchers. The boys were taken to Frenchay hospital in Bristol. Daniel said: "Barry fell down first and I tried to save him but I fell down as well. Barry wanted to try and get back up but I was too scared. We kept on shouting for help; we were really scared." Barry's mother Jane Dyer, 29, said: "I was sick with worry and couldn't sleep. I left the back doors open hoping he would just walk in." Daniel's mother Cheryl, 30, said: "It was a nightmare not knowing where he was." Rescue co-ordinator Bob Hatherley said: "They were suffering from a cold and very frightening night. They had the sense to stay on the ledge rather than trying to climb out. It was a tricky rescue because of the loose shale."



Daniel and Barry after their ordeal on quarry ledge

Foreign breads slice white sales

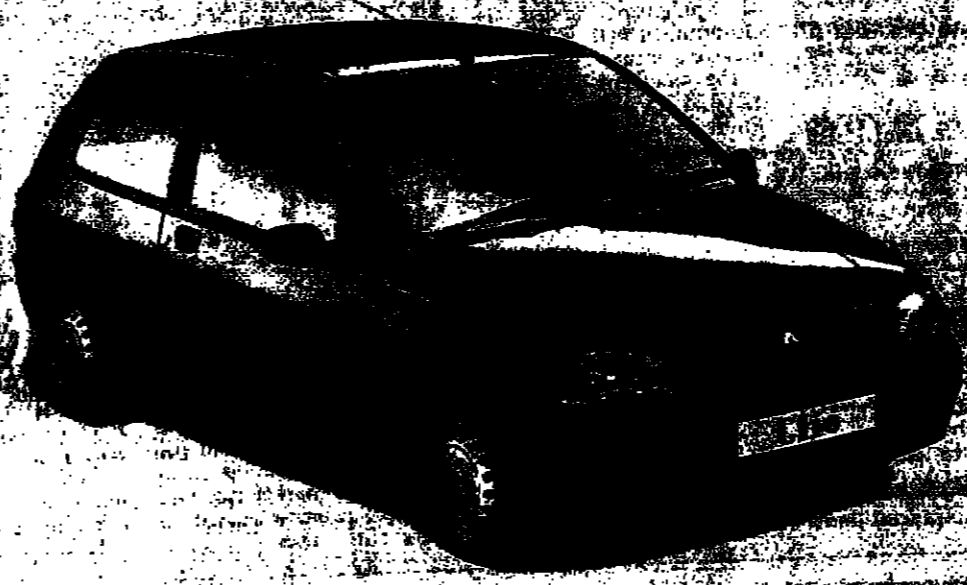
BY JOANNA BALE

SALES of white sliced bread have fallen in favour of ciabatta and other foreign loaves, a survey has found. The market in pre-packed bread has fallen by £30 million since 1993, while foreign speciality breads now account for sales of £483 million, compared with £356 million in 1991. Rivals include olive and tomato breads, focaccia and the more established baguette. Croissants are also gaining popularity at the expense of traditional buns, teacakes and scones. Supermarkets have increased their share of traditional loaf sales: in-store

bakeries sell £252 million of bread a year compared with £160 million in 1991. Breakfast breads, cakes, pastries and biscuits have increased sales. Only traditional pre-packed bread sales have fallen despite supermarket competition which has taken the price as low as 19p. A spokeswoman for Data monitor, the analysts that conducted the survey, said: "We're becoming more continental in our tastes. While croissants and others increase in popularity the humble loaf of bread continues to fall out of favour. Consumers are becoming more adventurous and acquiring a taste for the new products available."

She said it would be hard for bread to sell to more homes as almost everyone bought a loaf at some time, although advertisers tried to persuade people to buy more expensive, better-quality products. "The market potential lies in the frequency with which people can be persuaded to buy bread and the extent to which they will trade up to

FROM ONLY £6,995 ON THE ROAD



THE MOST STUNNING FIGURES YOU'LL SEE THIS SUMMER.



FROM ONLY £9,995 ON THE ROAD

Cheaper Car Insurance
ADMIRAL
Call now 0800 600 800

A government pledge to stop British waters being plundered has not ended the trade in licences

هكذا مضى إلى أجل

Secrets of a weird marriage revealed in Dalí's castle

FROM TUNKU VARADARAJAN IN PÚBOL

THE shrill-blue bedroom in Púbol Castle near Girona, northeastern Spain, in which Salvador Dalí was nearly burnt to a crisp as he lay asleep 12 years ago, has been restored at last to its former freakish glory and is now open to the public for the first time. In one corner of the room there is a bright-red fire extinguisher.

The Surrealist painter with the curling moustache abandoned the castle after his brush with death on August 30, 1984. Twelve years later the renovated castle gives the visitor a fascinating lesson in the life and mind of Dalí and, particularly, in his relationship with his Russian wife, Gala.

The painter lived here for only two years, after his wife's death in 1982. The castle was really Gala's home, given to her as a present by the dementedly dotting Dalí in 1970. By a masochistic contract, the painter insisted that she should live there alone, allowing him to visit her only when she summoned him expressly.

Gala, who has been described, perhaps unfairly, as "one of the most evil women of our age", scarcely ever allowed him in, al-

though she did speak to him daily on the telephone. Yet there is no question that she could often goad and inspire her husband-slave to great artistic heights, his painting of her naked back being perhaps the most sensual portrayal of the female form in 20th-century art (other Gala-based efforts, however, such as *Portrait of Gala with Two Lamb Chops* or *Automatic Beginning of a Portrait of Gala*, both of which hang at the Dalí Museum in Figueras, are but the crude works of a lovesick man).



Dalí was dementedly obsessed with his wife

The extent of his lovesickness is described vividly by Fleur Cowles, Dalí's biographer. Cowles writes of an occasion when the two were standing together on the edge of a cliff. Aware that there was something Gala was not telling him to do, Dalí drew her by the head, pulling her by the hair. Trembling abjectly, she ordered her to tell him what she wanted him to do to her. "But tell me slowly, looking me in the eyes, with the crudest, most ferociously erotic words that make us both feel the greatest shame!" Gala, ice-cool, replied: "I want you to kill me."

The castle reveals the depths of Dalí's obsession with Gala, described by Cowles as "reaching the limit of dementia". The manner of its decoration, with echoes, emblems and motifs of his wife in every corner, shows the extent of the painter's devotion to the greedy muse who cashed in ruthlessly on his notoriety. Wags who knew the couple used to remark that the anagrammatic form of "Salvador Dalí" spelled "Dollars".

There are sumptuous beds everywhere, proof that Dalí aided and abetted his wife's



Púbol Castle is littered with Dalí's distinctively strange touches: here a lion's head decorates the top of a dining-room cupboard

renowned nymphomania. As biographers of both Gala and Dalí have described, "the wicked lady" enjoyed at Púbol a succession of sturdy lovers drawn from among the local fishermen and yokels. Village folklore has it that she sent for young men even in her last days. She died at the age of 88.

Dalí was ten years younger than his wife and throughout his life behaved like a little boy when he was with her. Púbol Castle is dotted with his childish attempts to please Gala, none more illuminating of his state than the statues in the castle grounds of elephants with the long

legs of giraffes. There is a stuffed giraffe, too, which gazes dolefully on Gala's simple tomb in the castle crypt.

In the garage near the crypt rests a shiny blue Cadillac, still with its Monaco licence plate, in which a distraught Dalí took Gala for "her last ride around the estate" after she had died.

The castle's restoration, which took two years, was done by Oriol Clos i Costa, the Catalan architect. "We have left things exactly as Dalí arranged them," the architect said, "and tried to repair the place without erasing the ravages of time."

The sleepy village of Púbol, however, has been jolted into a new era. The barmaid of an inn by the castle said: "We have received more visitors this week alone, after the castle opened, than in the rest of the year put together. Dalí, may he rest in peace, has changed our lives at last."

The Spanish Treasury, which owns the castle and manages the Dalí estate, spent nearly £2 million on its restoration. With its opening, Púbol Castle has completed an irresistible triangle for "Dalíphiles", along with the museum of his works at Figueras and the artist's home in Cadaqués.



Gala's bedroom, left, and an outside view of Púbol Castle, where Dalí lived after his wife's death

Police in Jakarta seize party chief blamed for riots

FROM OUR SPECIAL CORRESPONDENT IN JAKARTA

INDONESIAN authorities arrested the man they have accused of instigating last month's riots in Jakarta, and nine of his associates.

A prize-winning author, Pramodya Ananta Toer, and Sukmawati Sukarnoputri, sister of the country's pro-democracy figurehead, Megawati Sukarnoputri, were also summoned for questioning yesterday in connection with the July 27 unrest.

Budiman Sudjatmiko, 26, leader of the fledgling Democratic People's Party (PRD), who had gone into hiding after the riots was arrested with other activists in a Jakarta suburb on Sunday night. He has been accused of infiltrating the supporters of Megawati Sukarnoputri, the ousted leader of the Indone-

sian Democracy Party (PDI), provoking an internal party conflict and inciting them to riot, defaming President Suharto, and having links with the Indonesian Communist Party (PKI), banned after an abortive coup in 1965.

The riot started after the military stormed the PDI headquarters in the morning of July 27. Experts say the ensuing unrest, in which three people died, was a spontaneous outpouring of frustration at the economic disparity in Indonesia and not the result of political insurgency.

The police have yet to charge Mr Sudjatmiko, but it is thought he will eventually face trial for subversion, which carries the death penalty. An army spokesman said documents seized from Mr Sudjatmiko gave a "clear indication" the PRD had links with the Communists.

Yesterday Mr Suharto reiterated earlier statements that the PRD was a subversive organisation. He said the members "use the conflict in PDI to try to overthrow the legitimate Government and replace the national ideology with something alien to us".

The PRD is a loose coalition of labour and student organisations. Officially formed in July, it has fewer than 1,000 members.

Analysts fear that the Government will use the flexible subversion law to detain pro-democracy activists indefinitely, without charging them.



Sukmawati: questioned

Ethnic hate fuelled by killing of Cypriot

FROM MICHAEL THEODOULOU IN NICOSIA

THOUSANDS of protesters are expected to attend the funeral in Cyprus today of Tassos Isaac, a 24-year-old Greek Cypriot who was battered to death by Turkish Cypriots on Sunday during clashes in the island's United Nations-controlled buffer zone.

UN officials said the killing highlighted the need to solve the long-running Cyprus problem but had soured the atmosphere for diplomacy, deepening animosity and mistrust between the estranged communities, which were blaming each other yesterday for the bloodshed.

"Barbarous murderers!" declared a headline in one Greek Cypriot newspaper while several carried pictures of Mr Isaac, a newlywed restaurant owner, being bludgeoned with stones and batons as he lay trapped in a barbed-wire barricade.

Greek Cypriot television stations said he was one of three men they showed being savagely beaten.

Violence erupted after several hundred motorcyclists stormed into the buffer zone to protest against the continuing Turkish occupation of northern Cyprus. UN forces remained on full alert yesterday.

The Cyprus Government protested to the UN's representative in Nicosia and to the ambassadors of the five permanent members of the Security Council about the killing.

Tokyo blitz on subway gropers

FROM ROBERT WHYMANT IN TOKYO

TOKYO police have launched a campaign against *chikan*, men who make rush-hour train journeys a torment for women by molesting them.

Muggings and general thuggery are virtually unknown in Japan's public transport system. The scourge of the underground and the commuter trains is the molester, typically a sober-suited, white-collar worker who seeks thrills by preying on women crushed in the trap of passengers.

The victims include women of all ages; even schoolgirls are a target. Three-quarters of female secondary school students surveyed by the police said they had been molested on trains. Only 2 per cent said they had reported the crime, ranging from being groped to indecent assault. Japan's culture of shame inhibits the victims from making a scene and most are too shy to call for help or to fight back.

So crowded are rush-hour trains in big cities that escape between stations is impossible: passengers on the Tokyo underground are packed into carriages by "pushers".

But concern about the psychological damage to pupils has forced the Tokyo police into action and anti-*chikan* units have been set up. Announcements in rush-hour trains and advertisements in the media urge victims to help the police in catching the molesters.

Women's rights groups say the problem of *chikan* on public transport has worsened because of the lenient treatment accorded to the few offenders who have been caught. Molesters are normally let off with a scolding from the station master or, at most, a small fine.

Yumiko Sugihara, of a women's association that protests against sexual violence, said: "The issue is the tolerance that regards this deviation as male naughtiness rather than a crime."

The police say they are doing their best. "The difficulty is there are so many of them, and they are bold beyond belief," a woman police

OFFICE OF THE HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR THE REPUBLIC OF ZAMBIA

ADVERTISEMENT

CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS IN ZAMBIA: THE OVERWHELMING WISHES OF THE ZAMBIAN PEOPLE

Some concerns have been expressed by a good number of our friends especially in some countries in the Western World about the motive of the Constitutional Reforms in Zambia. They have had the impression that the recent amendments made to the Zambian Constitution were arrived at deliberately to exclude the former President of Zambia, Dr Kenneth D Kaunda from standing in this year's Presidential Elections. This impression is far from the reality. Please read on for the reality about the Constitutional amendments.

In 1972 the Mainza Chona Constitutional Commission whose terms of reference were to consult the Zambian people on how to introduce and strengthen a One Party System recommended among other things that the President of the Republic should not serve more than two terms of five years each and that the President should be a true Zambian. In its white paper, the Government did not accept these recommendations for obvious reasons.

In 1991 the Professor Mvunga Commission whose terms of reference included the reintroduction of the Multi-Party system repeated, among others, the recommendations that had been made about twenty years earlier namely on the citizenship of the Presidential candidates and also on the limitation of the maximum period of the tenure of office of two terms of five years each. In its white paper the Government could not accept these recommendations again for obvious reasons. The Government however decided that the work of reforming the Constitution would continue after the 1991 General Elections.

In conformity with the recommendations made by the Government under the former President Dr Kaunda, the new Government under President Frederick J T Chiluba, a Constitutional Review Commission was appointed in November 1993 and it comprised members from the Ruling Party MMD, the main opposition Party at the time UNIP, several other small political parties, Church Organisations, Trade Union Movement and several other professional associations. A leading and prominent Zambian personality, former school master, Government Minister under Dr Kaunda, a business man and a respected lawyer, Mr John Mwanakatwe, was appointed Commission Chairman.

The Mwanakatwe Commission started work in March 1994 and gathered views and opinions from the Zambian citizenry from all the districts in the country. It is important to note that during the work of the Mwanakatwe Constitutional Commission, Dr Kaunda was never a factor because he had retired from politics in June 1992 when he helped elect a young man, the late Kebby Musokotwane, as the new President of UNIP. In his farewell statement Dr Kaunda said among other things that he was proud to hand over the leadership of the Party to a young man. He said that he was going to concentrate his efforts in working for the "Kenneth Kaunda Peace Foundation."

In 1993 the Zambian Parliament passed a bill creating an office of the Past President and determined a retirement package for Dr Kaunda which was backdated to the time he left State House.

The Mwanakatwe Commission repeated among other things the two recommendations which had always been made by the previous Constitutional Review Commissions on the citizenship of a Presidential candidate and the limitations of the term of office to two terms. These requirements do not apply to all other jobs in the country which are open to everybody.

Dr Kaunda announced his return to politics in June 1995. By this time the Commission had already done its work and therefore Dr Kaunda could not have been the target nor a factor during the work of the Constitutional Review Commission.

Meanwhile, most Zambian people are disappointed with Dr Kaunda's return to politics. They would have preferred to see him retire and be honoured.

Zambia's Parliamentary Democracy is governed by the same rules recognised and applied by all countries with a democratic tradition. A Constitution is never tailored to exclude or include one individual or groups of individuals. A Constitution must take into account the larger interests of the country if it is to stand the test of time. It must serve all individuals and all interest groups of a composite nation.

Our democracy in Zambia is nascent but our commitment to democracy and the rule of law remains unshaken. Democracy in Zambia is based on the people's wishes and on what kind of political governance and consequent legal and institutional systems they want in their nation. The people are the final repository of power and they have the authority to instal or remove us from government. The test will be during the Presidential and Parliamentary Elections scheduled for October this year. Election monitors and observers are invited to visit Zambia during the Electoral Campaign and Elections.

Love Mtesa, MA
ZAMBIAN HIGH COMMISSIONER TO THE UK

HOUSE INSURANCE

SAVE 50% OR UP TO 10% MORE
e.g. LONDON & HOME COUNTIES
£100,000 Buildings Sum Insured
Premium Only £154.00
LOWER Premiums in most Other Areas
Ring NOW to Save Money
0345 123111
All calls charged at local rate



Hill House Hammond

Battle for Grozny rages in face of Lebed 'truce deal'

FROM THOMAS DE WAAL IN MOSCOW AND
RICHARD BEESTON IN GROZNY

ALEKSANDR LEBED, the Russian security chief, staked his political reputation yesterday on ending the civil war in Chechnya when he announced a new ceasefire and took on sweeping powers to deal with the crisis.

Returning from a lightning trip to the war-torn Caucasian republic, the general, who is now President Yeltsin's special representative to Chechnya, declared that Moscow's current policy there was a sham. "There is no more important question for Russia than Chechnya. It is an open wound," he said.

General Lebed, who met Aslan Maskhadov, the Chechen chief of staff, at a night-time rendezvous in the south of the republic, said they had agreed to a "90 per cent ceasefire". Russian troops and the rebels were also to withdraw. In the past week of the 20-month war, Colonel Maskhadov's lightly armed men have humiliated the Russians by recapturing most of Grozny, the Chechen capital.

But the claims of a fresh truce by General Lebed brought little relief yesterday to the citizens of Grozny as the clatter of helicopter rotor blades, the crackle of sniper fire and the flood of fresh refugees continued unabated. Both sides also appeared determined to continue their bloody contest for what is left of the devastated city.

Last night Chechen rebels launched a major surprise attack on the main Russian army base outside Grozny, the Interfax news agency said. It quoted a military official as saying the rebels "opened up with massive fire" on guard posts of the Khankala base.

On Grozny's streets, dead bodies lay where they fell and the wounded continued to flood into overcrowded hospitals. International aid workers, who have been attempting for a week to gain access to the thousands of desperate civilians, also had nothing encouraging to report.

But some Chechens, who had heard of General Lebed's peace mission, said there was

a glimmer of hope that a peaceful settlement could be reached. "Lebed is all right," said Shadit Bardugov, who comes from the rebel stronghold of Bamut, south of Grozny. "He understands that we want peace. His problem is that he has to convince the people in Moscow that it is time to stop fighting."

General Lebed, in stark contrast to most official Moscow pronouncements about the conflict, yesterday made no pretence that the Russian military performance in Chechnya was anything other than catastrophic. He said his car had been fired on twice, once definitely from the Russian side. The soldiers he met at checkpoints were poorly dressed and underfed. "I imagine that partisans in the Great Patriotic War dressed much better," he commented.

The general, speaking soon after a meeting with President Yeltsin in the Kremlin, said he had been given new powers to deal with the conflict: in effect, making him a tsarist-style "Governor-General" for the republic.

He was critical of those presently involved in policy on Chechnya, saying that three press spokesmen should just "go fishing and grow raspberries at their dachas". As for Doku Zavgayev, the head of

the pro-Moscow Government in Grozny on whom the Kremlin had laid great hopes, General Lebed accused him of telling "torrents of lies".

The former Afghan war veteran, who had opposed the Chechen conflict on principle right from the start, appears to have come down firmly on the side of a negotiated solution. "We have to read our own history," he said. "In the last century, Russia could not defeat the Chechens. Diplomacy won. That's how we should act today." He added that "we can talk tomorrow" about beginning a pullout of troops.

On the political front, he claimed that Colonel Maskhadov was prepared to accept that Chechnya could not be an independent state and had to be part of Russia. The rebel side did not comment on that and it is unlikely to be true.

Observers see General Lebed as still politically inexperienced, and it would be rash to rest too high hopes on his chances of success.

But Emil Pain, one of Mr Yeltsin's key advisers on Chechnya, said yesterday his sheer force of personality might be just what was needed to make a new agreement finally stick in Chechnya. "At the moment we badly need a locomotive which can move the cart from the rut where it is stuck," he added.

A Russian watchdog group, meanwhile, condemned the Kremlin's forces for shooting at journalists in Chechnya. The Glasnost Defence Foundation said reporters from WTN, Agence France-Presse, the Spanish EFE agency, the Prague-based Radio Liberty, and CNN came under fire from helicopter gunships while travelling in their vehicles to cover the conflict.

Bomb blast: A bomb exploded on a crowded train as it pulled out of a railway station outside the southern Russian city of Volgograd yesterday. A woman was killed and several people hurt. A police spokesman blamed the attack on "terrorists", and officials said there could be a link with the conflict in Chechnya. (Reuters)



Lebed: new powers



An East German soldier keeps a careful eye on a workman as he helps to build a section of the Berlin Wall on August 13, 1961

Capitalists make their marks on Berlin Wall

FROM ROGER BOYES IN BERLIN

THE Berlin Wall, which divided the city when East German bricklayers started building it 35 years ago today, is gaining a new notoriety: as an object for capitalist investment. Small pieces of it sell for £2 a time.

There are few big slabs visible and tourists search in vain for the concrete of East Germany's "Anti-Fascist Protection Wall" that snaked for nearly 100 miles.

Checkpoint Charlie has disappeared. The hut on the Western side has become part of an Allied museum in a distant Berlin suburb and the Eastern controls have been slackened. There is now only a mocking wooden board — "Halt! You are entering a building site" — a historic sign in English, Russian and French announcing that the visitor is leaving the American sector and a garish golden

Statue of Liberty. Everything else — the minefields, the dog runs, the watch towers, the barbed wire — has given way to commerce. Friedrichstrasse, once the most dynamic street in the Kaiser's Berlin, was amputated by the wall. Now the street is a long, chaotic building site — cranes with police escorts criss-cross the former East-West frontier — and promises a return to its prewar bustle.

The search for the Wall is wearying: modern Germany does not want any concrete relics, any reminders of division. The cash-strapped Berlin council has just sold a chunk of the wall to Disneyland; a slice is in a glass case in the Europa centre shopping complex. Other fragments are in the hands of private collectors. Two students bought ten tonnes of wall concrete for £20,000 and are hoping that by 1999, the tenth anniversary of the wall's destruction, their investment will be worth close to £800,000.

Some parts of the wall, colourfully daubed by graffiti painters, are under a conservation order. But that has not stopped small-time entrepreneurs from chipping away. One segment, known as the East Side Gallery because of the high quality of its graffiti, forms part of an encampment of drug dealers and petty

thieves. After one of these squatters was stabbed, the police moved in, raiding the caravans and makeshift dwellings. Yesterday the dealers were back, protected by their snarling dogs, and it was almost as difficult as in the East German communist days to approach the wall.

Hans-Joachim Mauz, Germany's best-selling psychoanalyst, said yesterday that the wall was now in people's heads rather than on the ground. "The Western arrogance is still there," he said. "I can see no serious tendency in the West to acknowledge that the Eastern lifestyle also had certain advantages."

Rudolf Stiege, of the *Berliner Morgenpost*, said yesterday that of the 16,000 Berlin couples who have married since the collapse of the wall, only 377 involved East Berlin women wedding Westerners. A mere 135 West Berlin women were prepared to marry East Berlin males. Last year, fewer than 4 per cent of Berlin marriages crossed the old East-West frontier. According to Herr Stiege, even some of those marriages are in trouble. "Different mentalities are destroying marital harmony. Westerners, whether female or male, often feel superior while Eastern partners often suffer from inferiority complexes. If such attitudes divide men and



An East German destroys part of the wall in 1989

women, how can we possibly hope for true political and social unification?

German unification has entered what might be termed the post-heroic phase. A museum a few yards from Checkpoint Charlie chronicles the astonishing escape attempts of the Cold War: the tunnel dug by students, the car reinforced with concrete that rammed its way through the communist barriers, the hol-

French Catholics renounce baptism in defiance of Pope

FROM ADAM SAGE IN PARIS

HUNDREDS OF French Roman Catholics have asked to be "un-baptised" in a protest over the Pope's visit to France next month.

The move comes after controversy in France over the Vatican's conservative approach to such issues as abortion and AIDS. Denouncing the Pope as "reactionary", several hundred critics have written to French churches asking that their names should be removed from baptism registers. Although Catholicism makes no provision for an "un-baptism", most French bishops have agreed to amend their registers to take account of the protesters' "wish no longer to belong to the Catholic Church".

The movement started in Montpellier, southern France, where a libertarian association, *Vivre au présent*, advises its members to "renounce their baptism", threatening the Church with legal action if it fails to comply. The association says it will take bishops who refuse an "un-baptism" to the European Court of Human Rights.

However, as preparations for next month's papal visit get under way, the protest has spread to reach Catholics who say they have been driven out of the Church by the Pope's teachings. The diocese of Paris says the movement was taking on "extremely serious" proportions. "We had 20 requests for un-baptisms in June and July alone, as many as for the whole of the rest of the year." Staff at the diocese said protesters often demanded that their names be "wiped

off" the registers before the papal visit to France on September 19. The requests come 18 months after the Vatican angered large numbers of left-wing Catholics by dismissing the Bishop of Evreux, Mgr Jacques Gaillot, for criticising the Pope. He had called for the use of condoms to prevent AIDS, tolerance of homosexuality and ordination of women priests.

The Pope is to participate in official celebrations to commemorate the 1,500th anniversary of the baptism of Clovis, the first Christian King of the Franks, and to many historians founder of the French nation.

Airport strike hits tourists

Paris: Thousands of tourists who had booked holidays in the French Riviera found themselves stranded over one of the country's busiest holiday weekends as a strike by ground crew and luggage handlers over a pay dispute at Nice airport moved into its third day yesterday (Susan Bell writes).

Air France and its domestic and European branch, Air France Europe, were forced to cancel a total of 17 flights to and from Nice yesterday. The two state-owned airlines chartered coaches and high-speed trains to ferry stranded passengers to their destinations.

THE TIMES Subscriptions

The Times will match any subscription offer you receive from other daily national newspapers.

For further details please call us FREE on the following number:

FREEPHONE 0800 120 130

Mon to Fri 9am to 6pm, Sat 9am to 3pm

Offer available in the UK only

From just £36

the RAC covers you in any car.

From just £36 for a full 12 months' cover, no one offers you more security on the road than the RAC:

■ **RAC Rescue covers you, not your car.** So now you can call on us whenever you need fast roadside assistance, even when you're simply a passenger in someone else's car.

■ **Roadside Rescue.** In more than 8 out of 10 cases, our patrols can fix cars on the spot. Otherwise, they'll tow you to a nearby garage, free of charge.

■ **Accident Service.** A replacement car, free legal advice, plus we'll deal with your insurers.

■ **Theft and Vandalism Cover.** If your car's stolen or can't be driven because of vandalism, we'll remove it to a nearby garage or secure area.

■ **Battery Assist.** A new battery on the spot.

Whatever service you use, callouts and our labour are free — you only pay for parts.

You can also tailor your cover to meet your needs, with the option to take out Joint and Family Cover or add our 'At Home' service.

Don't wait until you break down. Find out how to join the RAC today.

PHONE FREE TODAY ON

0800 029 029

OR INTERNET

<http://www.rac.co.uk/>

AND QUOTE SS2282/3/XX

FREE
RAC ROAD ATLAS
RRP £8.99

When you join the RAC today

YES — I want to join the RAC.

Please tell me how I can join from just £36*

Mr/Ms/Miss/Ms

Address

Postcode

Telephone

Send to: RAC Rescue, FREEPOST, Bristol BS38 7AU. (No stamp needed.)

*Minimum cash, £26.4 per year by Creditcard. Credit Card Authority or Direct Debit. Cash payment price is £36 and discount applies to your first year membership only. All prices include an annual fee. Phone lines open Monday — Friday 9am — 5pm. 24 hour — 24 hours Sunday 10am — 4pm.

ST0007/SS2281/3/XX

RAC

JP 11/20/150

Dole's rival declares 'truce of San Diego' but claims credit for hardline manifesto

Buchanan orders his rebel army to defeat Clinton

FROM MARTIN FLETCHER IN SAN DIEGO

THE Republican party convention opened with another boost for Bob Dole yesterday when Pat Buchanan abandoned his threat to form a breakaway party, declared a temporary truce in his war with the Republican establishment, and ordered his rebel army to start working for President Clinton's defeat.

"Let us, at least for the next ten weeks, nobles and knights and even the peasants with pitchforks, suspend our battles with one another and join in common cause to defeat Bill Clinton," Mr Buchanan urged 1,500 fanatical supporters at his mini-convention in a conference centre 30 miles outside San Diego. Later yesterday, he became the last of Mr Dole's primary rivals officially to endorse him.

A Gallup poll provided more good news for Mr Dole, showing him closing to within nine percentage points of Mr Clinton, or 12 if Ross Perot joins the race, and suggested Mr Dole had been boosted by his daring selection of Jack Kemp as his running-mate.

The Dole camp welcomed Mr Buchanan's call for a "truce of San Diego", but it was clear why the right-wing populist, who won New Hampshire and received 3.1 million votes in the Republican primaries, has been barred from addressing the convention.

His fiery speech echoed his xenophobic, ultra-conservative offering to the 1992 Republican convention that turned off millions of moderate voters. The great issue of the next century would be "whether America survives as an independent republic with her own defined borders, a common language and a common culture", he said. However, this year he not only restated his opposition to abortion, immigration, free trade and the alleged erosion of sovereignty by bodies such as the United Nations, but also insisted he was winning the battle of ideas within the party.

Mr Buchanan claimed with some justification that "whole sections" of the hardline manifesto which the convention adopted yesterday had been lifted from his speeches. "Before our eyes, this is becoming a Buchanan party... our rivals may be the ones waving from the podium down there in San Diego, but it is our ideas that now reflect the grassroots of this party and our ideas that are now embedded within the Republican



REPUBLICAN CONVENTION '96

platform," declared Mr Buchanan, who wept as he ended not only his speech but his 1996 presidential campaign.

Mr Buchanan's message was utterly at odds with the moderate image that organisers of the official convention are determined to project this week to millions of television viewers who suspect that the party has been taken over by extremists.

The \$28 million (£18 million) gathering in San Diego is in reality a meticulously scripted four-day television show masquerading as a convention. The speakers are overwhelmingly centrist and include numerous women. They have each been told what to talk about, what to wear and not to exceed five minutes. The entire production has been synchronised to fit in with the TV network schedules.

Michael Manafort, the consultant who masterminded the convention, acknowledged there would be no genuine

political debate. Three governors who refused to be orchestrated have lost their speaking slots. The delegates have been relegated to the role of studio audience, and the layout of the hall underscores their irrelevance. The podium looks straight into a bank of television cameras and makeshift studios, with most delegates seated in extremities of the hall from which they cannot possibly see the speakers.

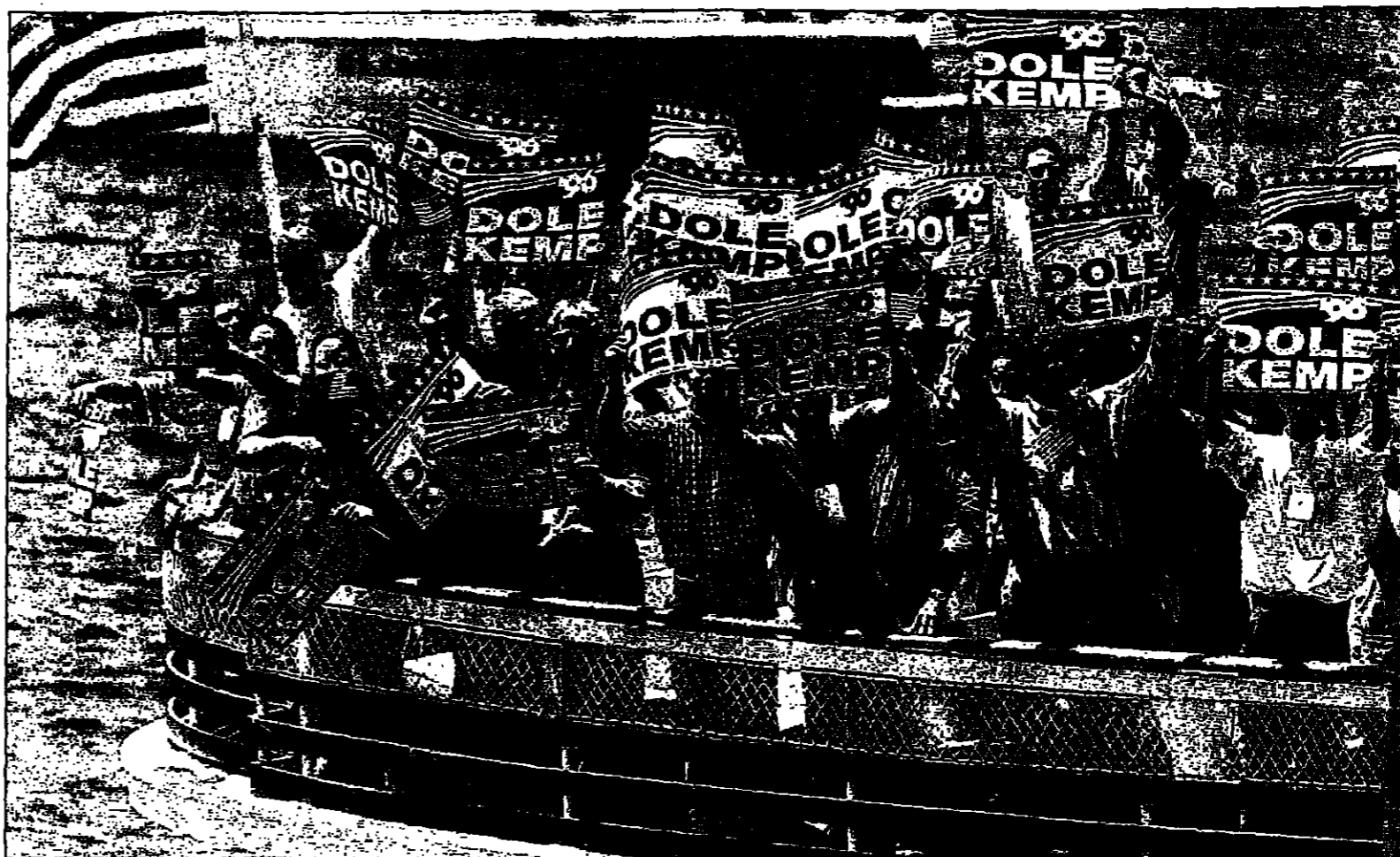
Last night's speakers included two former Presidents, George Bush and Gerald Ford, the hugely popular Colin Powell, and Nancy Reagan, who was to pay a tribute to her ailing husband after an emotional film about his life. It was a glittering line-up, but one far removed ideologically from the strongly conservative delegations on the floor.

Washington: The presence of Marion Barry at the convention has outraged many Republicans in San Diego (Tom Rhodes writes). The Democratic Mayor of Washington, once jailed for smoking crack, cocaine, claimed that his visit was to promote his city as a tourist centre.

"Don't just characterise this as for Republicans only, because a lot of non-Republicans will be there, including myself," he said. Republicans retorted that his trip was a misuse of taxpayers' money.



Bob Dole, the Republican presidential candidate, waits to take part in a radio talkshow in San Diego



Supporters on the boat carrying Bob Dole and Jack Kemp to the San Diego convention wave election posters backing the double ticket

Spirit of Reagan has firm hand on tiller

Tim Hames looks at how active grassroots Republicans made the party's presidential nominee reassess his views



More broadly there is a tendency to label politicians exclusively by their views on abortion.

Modern Republicans are badly divided on foreign policy, including related items such as immigration and trade. This may seem odd given that under Presidents Eisenhower, Nixon, Reagan and Bush the party gained a reputation for competent and confident leadership in international affairs.

The end of the Cold War and defeat in 1992 changed all that. There are now at least six rival elements in Republican thinking. Those who favour an activist unilateral policy on behalf of American interests; an active unilateralism in support of American values; a selective military posture; traditional internationalism; military isolationism but economic engagement; and the pure isolationism and protectionism of Pat Buchanan. Mr Dole's dogged but unusual

backing for traditional internationalism disguises the degree of his party's splits.

The irony of all this will be seen when the Democrats gather in Chicago two weeks hence. For they demonstrate the opposite traits. The party is hopelessly uncertain of its views on economic and domestic policy. For example, Democrats in the House of Representatives divided exactly in half on the recent welfare reform Bill.

Senate Democrats place a high priority on a balanced budget. House Democrats do not. On the other hand, there is widespread consensus favouring a liberal position on social issues. There is also increasing agreement behind the economic-centred foreign policy that Bill Clinton has followed since late 1993.

Whether either set of positions and factions accurately reflects American public opinion is the most debatable point of the lot.

Virtually all Republicans favour massive reductions in taxation, a wholesale assault on government spending except defence, and a constitutionally enforced balanced budget. Any of these positions would have been thought wild 20 years ago. They now count as mainstream.

That unanimity enters wide areas of other domestic policy. There is little dissent about the virtues of a market-based health system, the need for fundamental devolution of power away from Washington to the states, deregulation of business, a work-based welfare system, and an anti-crime stance emphasising draconian sentences.

THE choice of San Diego for the Republican national convention this year may be contestable politically, given the vast Clinton lead in California and the Dole campaign's need to concentrate on the industrial Midwest.

However, it is apt in a different sense. While this is Bob Dole's nomination, the delegates here reflect Ronald Reagan's Republicanism and Newt Gingrich's conservatism rather more accurately than Mr Dole's position. The delegates are also a reflection of the wider Republican Party beyond this meeting.

The most striking element of the attitudes on display is the near-unanimous support for a radical economic approach. A backing so powerful that Mr Dole felt obliged to drop his policies and move towards a Reagan-Gingrich agenda with Jack Kemp's selection as running-mate held as proof of this conversion.

Faithful give messiah Perot rowdy welcome

FROM GILES WHITTELL IN LONG BEACH

ROSS PEROT, addressing his Reform Party for the first time since announcing that he would run again for the White House, was introduced by adoring volunteers less as a politician than a messiah.

The Texan billionaire who won 19 per cent of votes cast in the 1992 presidential election made his entrance at the Long Beach convention centre

after appearances by two admirers who owed him their lives, and by an Arkansas woman whose house repairs he paid for after a tornado.

Mr Perot confined himself to "facts and figures". With the help of at least a dozen bar charts, the crewcut candidate, who cuts an increasingly quixotic figure, spent an hour hectoring a packed and rowdy hall on the evils of special interests, negative campaigning and trade and budget deficits. "Who do the people in Washington

work for?" he demanded at one point. "Us," the Perotistas roared. "Who pays their salaries?" "We do!"

It was a knockabout performance likely to secure his election as the party's official candidate. It will also dismay those of the party's 1.1 million members who believe their best hope of being taken seriously is under Richard Lamm, the former Colorado Governor and Mr Perot's only rival.

Mr Lamm, once a Democrat, attacked President Clinton's foot-drag-

ging on Republican Medicare reform as "a defining moment when my party and my President blatantly put politics above the good of the country". He condemned as a gimmick Bob Dole's 15 per cent tax cut plan, but won loudest cheers for a tough stand on immigration.

Voting to decide between Messrs Perot and Lamm started on Sunday and continues by post, telephone and computer until next weekend when the party reconvenes in Pennsylvania.

TWA crash cause 'near right wing'

New York: Investigators remain baffled about why TWA Flight 800 crashed last month, but they appeared yesterday to have decided that the cause, whatever it was, was just above the jumbo jet's right wing (Quentin Letts writes).

Pieces of the metal skin from that part of the fuselage were found to have "bulged and peeled", one report said. The suspect area is near the Boeing 747's central fuel tank. The bulging metal might suggest a cabin bomb, but the US National Transportation Safety Board and the FBI — which has questioned a Lebanese bomber being held by Israel — are also giving serious consideration to the view that the crash may just as easily have been an accident.

Arafat plans plea to UN on Jerusalem

FROM ROSS DUNN IN JERUSALEM

YASSIR ARAFAT, President of the Palestinian Authority, yesterday threatened to seek international arbitration if Israel allows the peace process to remain deadlocked.

He made his comments on Israeli state television, the first time he has given a full interview to an Israeli media outlet. Mr Arafat said that the most pressing issue on the agenda was the future of Jerusalem, sacred to Arabs, Jews and Christians, which he said should be given special status, such as the Vatican has within Rome, where people could move freely between the two entities.

Asked what he would do if Israel refused to shift from its

position of retaining sovereignty over the Holy City — reiterated on Sunday in an interview given to the Arabic Jerusalem daily al-Quds by Benjamin Netanyahu, the Israeli Prime Minister — Mr Arafat replied: "We have the United Nations, we have The Hague, we have co-sponsors of the peace accords, the United States and Russia, we have the Security Council, we have the Europeans. We'll have to go to arbitration. It is an international need. There is no other choice."

In response to US pressure, police in Jerusalem yesterday announced plans to round up and expel 100,000 illegal foreign workers to create more jobs for Palestinians in Israel.

'Olive branch' welcomed in Hong Kong

FROM JAMES PRINGLE IN HONG KONG

HONG KONG'S largest political party yesterday firmly ruled itself out of the selection process for the territory's leader after it returns to Chinese rule next year, but said it appreciated the "olive branch" apparently offered by Peking at the weekend.

Martin Lee, chairman of the Democratic Party, said he welcomed remarks by Qian Qichen, the Chinese Foreign Minister, to the 150-member Preparatory Committee formed to set up the transition of power next July 1. Mr Qian's remarks suggested that Peking was abandoning its earlier refusal to allow any role for the Democratic Party in government.

Turkey joins Iran to purge 'Kurd terror'

BY MICHAEL BINYON, DIPLOMATIC EDITOR

TURKEY yesterday promised "full co-operation" with Iran to crush Kurdish terrorism after the signing of a \$23 billion (£14.8 billion) gas supply agreement that binds Ankara closer to Tehran.

Necmettin Erbakan, the Turkish Islamist Prime Minister, promised a rapid expansion of co-operation with Iran and said they would join forces to stop terrorist activities in the region. He was apparently referring to Kurdish rebel activity on the Iranian border, which has caused tension between the countries. Mr Erbakan ended his three-day visit with the formal signing of the gas deal that has

caused dismay in America. It provided for a 20-year supply of Iranian gas, and cripples US attempts to isolate Iran by imposing sanctions on firms investing in its energy sector. Turkey has argued that the deal, one of the largest it has struck, does not expose it to American sanctions because 680 miles of the pipeline would be built on Turkish soil and the bulk of Turkish investment would remain in Turkey.

What will worry Washington, however, is the prospect of much closer ties between Turkey, a pivotal Nato member, and Iran.

Leading article, page 17

Shamed By Your English?

A SIMPLE technique for acquiring a swift mastery of good English has just been announced. It can double your powers of self-expression. It can pay you real dividends in business and social advance, and give you added poise, self-confidence and personal effectiveness.

Many people do not realise how much they could influence others simply by speaking and writing with greater power, authority and

precision. Whether you are presenting a report, training a child, fighting for a cause, making a sale, writing an essay, or asking for a rise... your success depends upon the words you use.

Yet thousands of talented, intelligent people are held back because their powers of self-expression do not equal their other abilities.

But now the right words are yours to command! A free booklet, "Good English — the Language of Success", tells you all about a remarkable home-study course which can give you a swift mastery of good English in just 20 minutes a day.

For your free booklet and proof that this unique home-study method really works, simply write to: Practical English Programme, (Dept. 7836), FREEPOST 246, London WC1A 1BR.

WHAT THIS FREE BOOKLET WILL SHOW YOU

- How to stop making embarrassing mistakes in English!
- How to win more — get a better job! How to become a fluent conversationalist and effective public speaker!
- How to increase your word power!
- How to read faster and better!
- How to put yourself into your writing!
- How to phrase English examinations!
- How to develop self-confidence!

Lines open Monday to Friday 9am-6pm, Saturday and Sunday 9am-5pm.

FILE OPTIONS

What's new? Save Help Forward Print Phone

Colonial

Outstanding Investment Performance - Colonial's unit linked pension funds have won over 20 industry awards for their excellent long-term growth

Flexible - to keep up with the most changeable lifestyle

Comprehensive Advice - we'll talk you through the whole process

Competitive Charges - so more of your money ends up invested on your behalf

A PENSION THAT WORKS AS HARD AS YOU DO

PAST PERFORMANCE

Colonial Mutual Rainbow Equity Fund £54,302

Scottish Widows Equity £38,507

Prudential UK Equity £37,455

Aviva UK Equity £36,302

Equitable Fund of Westminster £34,000

Now We're Talking Pensions

0800 828 525

Lines open 8am to 8pm Monday to Friday Quote ref: T150

Colonial DIRECT

"Source: Money Management Survey March 1996 The table shows the value of comparable general equity funds based on a monthly premium of £200 and performance over 10 years.

Performance of the Colonial Mutual Equity Investment Fund over 5 years based on a monthly premium of £200 is £15,343. Past performance is not necessarily a guide to the future. The value of investments can go down as well as up, and is not guaranteed.

Colonial Direct represents the Colonial Mutual Marketing Group which is regulated by the Personal Investment Authority and is bound by its rules. We can advise you only on our products. Pension plans are provided by The Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society Limited. Full written details are available from the address below. For your added security all telephone calls will be recorded and the recording kept secure.

Colonial Direct, Colonial Mutual House, Chatham Maritime, Kent, ME4 6TY.

My obsession with shoes

ADDICTION
ADDICTION
ADDICTION

On Day Two of our series, the irresistible allure of a shoeshop for one woman, and of unattainable teenage girls for one man; plus a look at possible methods of treatment

THE FOOTWEAR COLLECTOR

I don't think I'm a shoe addict. I really don't. But then I probably wouldn't. Most addicts deny their craving. It falls to others to point it out. I was first alerted to my condition a couple of years back, by my assistant at Vogue, who could contain herself no longer, as I shuffled by with yet another small rectangular carrier bag.

"You know what," she said, "you're an addict. I've never met anyone who buys so many shoes." Until that point I had just regarded myself as someone who was rather heavy on their feet, always having to replace a worn sole or terminally scuffed toe.

It was true that I had been known to buy three nearly identical pairs of black suede court shoes within the space of a week, but I'd never thought that was particularly unusual. Now I find a creeping guilt shrouds every purchase.

Why shoes became important to me in the first place remains a mystery. The closest I can get to self-analysis is that I must be wreaking my own small revenge on a series of elderly shop assistants in the early 1960s who, brandishing the Start Rite sliding rule, would cast one glance at my feet and mutter to the accompanying adult: "Oh, madam... I don't believe we have anything that size in stock. Your little girl is a double E."

EE condemned me to a childhood of hideous red school shoes that were always "roomy" and rounded as opposed to the more elegant, shiny, pointed-toe red shoes of my friends.

EE meant hours of sitting in the small chairs that swung around in the Harrods shoe department, while style after style was rejected on the grounds that my feet would not be able to "breathe". Is it any wonder that I now wear the highest heeled, most impractical and fragile footwear in town?

The other day it did occur to me that my shoe situation was getting out of hand. I was on my way to buy yet another canvas hanging bag for shoes, of the kind that allows you to stack a dozen pairs vertically hanging from a rail in the cupboard.

This was intended to induce some order into my shoe collection, but I ended up by having to move my clothes out altogether. When my husband surveyed the scene he remarked that it was now impossible to fit anything into our bedroom cupboard, so I tried to compensate by utilising my old Manolo Blahnik and Stephan Kelian shoeboxes to house our toolkit.

I thought that by recycling them as useful storage for plugs, spanners, fuses etc. I was not only being practical but clearing the way for the impending avalanche of new winter footwear.

Shoes as objects do not particularly interest me but despite that I find them almost impossible to throw away. Memories of my life over the past 20 years can be triggered by a heel.

There is very little as unattractive as old shoes, but I treasure the tarnished gold stilettos embroidered with little blue flowers because they remind me of a holiday in California.

I refuse to throw out a pair of jade green suede boots with a spectacularly ugly heel because they remind me of the excitement of buying my first flat. Some families have photograph albums, I have shoe bags. One of the most appealing aspects of shoes is that they are noticed by other people. The first pair of Manolo Blahniks I ever owned were given to me as a cast-off from someone who had so many pairs she would wear them as others do their bedroom slippers.

They were scarlet velvet evening pumps with a Perspex buckle and they provoked comment (mostly favourable) wherever I went. It quickly became apparent to me that it doesn't really matter what else you wear so long as you have a pretty pair of shoes.

Most Englishwomen do not share this attitude. Witness your average wedding party, where a huge amount of effort will have gone into the hats and will have diminished the further down the body you travel, until you most likely meet a pair of rather shabby dark shoes that have crossed one car-parking field too many. However, while most men remain at



Alexandra Shulman: "Is it any wonder that I now wear the highest heels in town?"

best reluctant to comment on a woman's wardrobe, they will always notice a good pair of shoes, from which I deduce that they spend a great deal of time looking down at the floor.

The other day a journalist wrote to me that friends doubted I had taken an illegal drug in my life. Perhaps friends should have told him about the shoes.

ALEXANDRA SHULMAN

• The author is the Editor of Vogue

Living out an erotic fantasy

SEX

Every sex addict has his own thing, the thing he likes the most, although "like" is hardly the word for the inexorable pull I felt and sought and sometimes still feel. It's as if an electronic magnet in my solar plexus were switched on. At its most intense, I'd go into a kind of trance, dissociated, beamed in from Mars, my mouth dry and my heart pounding. One of my partners once said to me: "You are like another person when we go into sex."

That's how I put it, too, go into sex. Any way I could get there was fine. But the best way was anonymous sex, with a teenage girl, initiated by a secret touch. I spent most of my adult life in public watching for her, checking every prospect for what I called The Look — pouting, furious, damaged, sullen — short skirts, tight jeans, halter tops, spiked-heel pumps.

When I saw her, it was like getting hit in the face by a door. I'd tie my shoelace or pretend to window-shop trying to catch her eye. On the few occasions I managed to talk to her, I blew it. I became tongue-tied. I felt like a pervert, his evil intent blaring like a bullhorn. Yet I wanted her more than anything, so she stood as a constant reproach because I was obviously not sexy enough or good-looking enough or fearless enough to get her.

I was able to write (from midnight to 6am), I could teach, I could laugh, I could enjoy reading or exercising or cooking, but there was often this thing between me and enjoyment: my thing, the thing I liked the most but never got.

What I got were approximations and compromises — students, strangers, almost anyone who was attracted to me. When I was in the same room with someone I wanted but hadn't had — whatever my relationship to her, her husband, or to anyone else — the social world was a thin, irritating haze covering the real world of sex where we should be together. I wanted to touch her, I wanted to have some part of my body in contact with hers. Sitting at a table, my attention was under the table no matter how engaging the dinner conversation.

I always knew where her legs and feet were. There could be looks or words, but looks and words weren't enough for me. The signal had to be palpable. Then I'd store it in my fantasy bank, and sneak in there like a miser to toy with it and shape it into a porno video I'd play over and over again in my mind.

I had always hidden myself from my family. It was not that I wasn't the person my friends knew, but I was also

someone else, and not just someone else, really someone else, this secret person being the real one.

My primary loyalty was to sex. No human relationship took precedence over it. No marriage, not friendship, and certainly not ethics. When I pressed my knee against an anonymous knee in a movie or on a plane, or tried to hustle someone in a disco, or seduced a student half my age, I knew I'd soon get bored with it.

I thought any man would do what I did if he were powerful enough. Yet since my appetite was infinite, I wasn't nearly powerful enough either. I never got what I really wanted, and I hated myself for that, and hated life, and hated myself again for caring about sex more than anything or anybody, including the people I loved. But I couldn't stop. Just as every addict has his own thing, so every addict has his own "bottom", which may



Basics: Stone and Douglas

well be below death, as it was for my father, who died a practising alcoholic. There's certainly no rational reason why I wasn't killed any number of times — by an outraged husband or father or sexual partner, male or female, or by HIV.

"I'm alive and I'm not in jail" is sometimes the most one can say after one stops the addictive behaviour and experiences full force the suicidal self-hatred behind such compulsive risk-taking. You marshal all your intelligence and charm and power to keep the addiction alive — if necessary, at the expense of your own life.

The amazing thing is how any addict ever stops before he dies. Getting fired by Princeton did not make me stop. Losing my wife did not make me stop. Risking my life and the lives of my partners did not make me stop.

MICHAEL RYAN

• Extracted from the author's book, *Secret Life*, published by Bloomsbury at £5.99

Addiction is a disease

GENETIC ROOTS

MY BELIEF is that addiction is a disease which is inherited through our genes. I base this on research studies in America by Professor Noble, a geneticist and head of alcohol research at UCLA, which show that neurotransmission systems in the brain — which control mood — are defective in some people. This leads to anxiety, depression and emotional emptiness, which provoke an excessive appetite for mood-altering substances, behaviours or relationships.

The theory is supported by studies which show that people with addictions tend to have a family history of substance abuse. This is not to suggest that environmental factors play no part. Trauma or exposure to substances may bring on addiction, but not everyone becomes an addict, because they lack the inherited neurotransmission disease. For example, research shows a significant correlation between bulimia and sexual abuse. However, while people

with inherited addictive tendencies may become bulimic after being abused, those without will cope in other ways.

The standard treatment for most addictions is pharmaceutical. However, the underlying anxiety, depression and emotional "emptiness" are not addressed. I believe that addiction can be overcome only with the help of recovery programmes involving the 12-Step programme first developed by Alcoholics Anonymous. The programme says the only way to overcome addiction is to replace the mood-altering effect of the addictive substance with another activity, and encourages addicts to gain a feeling of reward through helping others in the same position.

DR ROBERT LEFEVER

• The author is the founder of the Promis Recovery Centre in Kent (01324 541700, outpatient centre 0171-581 8222)

HELPLINE NUMBERS

National Drugs Helpline: 0800 776600	01603 621414
Narcotics Anonymous: 0171-272 9040	Overeaters Anonymous: 01426 984674
Alcoholics Anonymous: 01272 455557	Gamblers Anonymous: 0171-384 3040
Alcohol Concern: 0171-428 7377	Sex Addicts Anonymous: 0171-402 7278
Nicotine Anonymous: 01932 893173	Wallerwatch (shopping addicts): 0181-361 2411
Eating Disorders Association:	Promis Counselling Centre (shopping addicts): 0800 374318

Can't stop when you've had enough

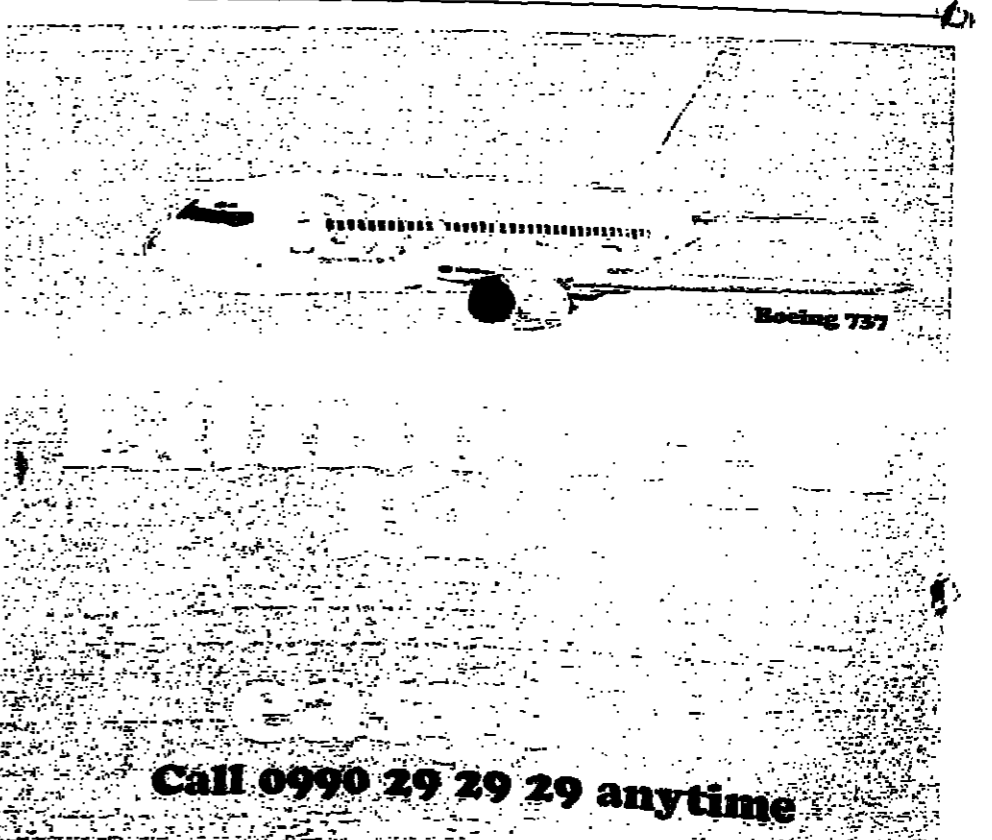
ANTISOCIAL BEHAVIOUR

Other patients who have problems in controlling their impulses in fact make great collectors and they continue to experience great pleasure every time they look at, feel or use the goods which have been

acquired so impulsively. Doctors are rather pessimistic about their ability to treat those who have failure of impulse control. In some cases their patients fall into the hands of the police or debt

collectors, but in those where the tendency is antisocial rather than criminal, the best which can be arranged is psychotherapy designed to give the patient an insight into their own behaviour.

DR THOMAS STUTTFORD



Call 0990 29 29 29 anytime

The healthcare you need
at a price you can
afford

Think about the benefits you really want from private healthcare. With PPP healthcare's new Starter Plan, the highest standards of care are yours for a remarkably low price. For complete peace of mind, return the coupon today.

- Immediate access to private treatment
- Your choice of hospital
- Hospital stays paid in full with no annual limit
- FREE 24-hour Health Information Line
- FREE calls to your Personal Advisory Team

PPP healthcare

SEND FOR A FREE NO-OBLIGATION QUOTATION NOW. Fill in details below and return to: PPP Healthcare, FREEPOST, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

PPP healthcare

Mr/Ms/Miss/Ms Name _____

Address _____

Postcode _____

Tel. No. (Day) _____ (Evening) _____

Date of birth _____ (Important: we cannot give you a quotation without this date)

Name of other adult to be included _____

Date of birth _____

Number of children under 21 to be included _____

I agree to receive promotional mailings from other companies. Please give your consent today.

I prefer not to receive promotional mailings from other companies.

Ref: 5578

We're there to support you at every step.

Call now and get your first month free

0800 33 55 55 Ref: 5578

Ask for your nearest PPP Healthcare Centre. Details available. Credit cards welcome. (Saver rates available from 1pm Saturday. Please call for full terms and conditions.)

Dr Thomas 150

Two weddings and a cross-country dash

How to get to the church on time in Sussex and Scotland on one day

IT WAS the ultimate social dilemma. Two old friends, two invitations, two weddings — and both on the same day. Worse, they were at opposite ends of the country, one on the Sussex coast, the other 400 miles away in the Scottish Borders. There seemed to be no option open that would not upset someone.

But they did not allow for the anorak cunning of *The Times* transport correspondent. The train timetable revealed that there was a hope, albeit slim, of attending at least part of both sets of nuptials. Mission impossible? Tom Cruise had nothing on us.

My girlfriend, Sonia, and I arrived for Wedding One, a 1pm church ceremony in an impossibly pretty village. The taxi to rush us to the station was ordered for 1.45pm: the train tickets

were in my jacket pocket, everything was under control. The vicar did us a favour, hurrying through the ceremony at breakneck speed in half an hour. A couple of extra hymns and we would have been lost.

A quick "official" snap with the newlyweds and off we set, destination Kello. "Haywards Heath station," I cried. "We've got a wedding to catch!"

This was where the transport expertise had come into its own. While most Haywards Heath trains arrive at Victoria, a handful wriggle their way through central London to King's Cross Thameslink, within a few minutes' walk of the main King's Cross station, where our train for the North was waiting. If we caught the 2.46, and if it arrived on time, we would have 15 minutes to haul our luggage across the Pentonville Road to catch the 4pm Edinburgh express.

But this was all in the future. Back on the A27 the nightmare was coming true. Our taxi was stuck behind a dismally slow lorry on a winding road with no chance of overtaking: the 2.46 was slipping out of reach.

We were saved by the good sense and foresight of whichever Department of Transport official decided to plunk a stretch of dual carriageway on our road. With the lorry disappear-

ing behind us we were safe, for now. On to the three-lane-A23 and Haywards Heath bound. We were now in the hands of British Rail. It was at this stage, as the meter ticked through the £40 barrier, that the full cost of our two-wedding flit began to dawn. Having paid £92 for the two return train tickets to Berwick-upon-Tweed and another expensive cab ride to come, I was not going to see much change from £200. And that was before presents, hotels and the rest.

The taxi delivered us to Haywards Heath with five minutes to spare. The train arrived, departed and reached King's Cross Thameslink bang on time (and with us another £20 poorer). We settled snugly into our reserved seats on the Edinburgh InterCity. The odds on our making

Wedding Two, which I had put at no higher than 50-50 at the start of the day, were steadily rising. Unfortunately, so was the temperature: our carriage seemed to be equipped with the wrong kind of air-conditioning — none at all. As

the sun blasted through the windows, the train was turning into Britain's fastest greenhouse. We might make it to the wedding all right but in what sort of state? Asking to upgrade to cool first class under the £6 "weekend first" offer was hopeless. The offer was open only to those with standard, saver or super-saver tickets and we were travelling Apex. A quick change in the lavatories to T-shirts and shorts was the only answer.

Once again, our train did not let us down. We arrived on time at Berwick-upon-Tweed, having changed again somewhere between Newcastle and Durham, and caught a taxi for the reception. At 8.15pm, a mere six-and-a-half-hours after leaving Wedding One, we arrived for the final hours of Wedding Two. Triumphant, but exhausted, we emerged from the cab to be greeted by the bride: "You made it, then. I didn't think you would. Come and have a drink, I think there's some food left somewhere..."

JONATHAN PRYNN



Fleur Cowles knows everybody who is anybody and mostly has the photographs to prove it. A saunter through her hallway produces more evidence of a networker par excellence

How to make friends

Fleur Cowles's address book ranges from Marilyn Monroe to Chris Patten. Mary Riddell on the gift of acquiring chums

The name of Fleur Cowles is big in New York, gigantic in Los Angeles and absolutely vast in Texas. I had never heard of her.

Unsurprisingly, she had never heard of me either, although she gallantly pretended otherwise. "I know all about you, and I am SO delighted that you are doing this interview," she said. "I would like to give you a signed copy of my art book — the same one I took to Chris and the Mayfair telephone directory. But then brevity is a must when one's address book ranges from Marilyn Monroe to Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother."

It is not a question she often needs to ask. As her familiarity with the Patten suggests, Fleur Cowles knows everybody who is anybody and mostly has the photographs to prove it. A saunter through her hallway produces more evidence of a networker par excellence. "This is a painting

Salvador Dali and I did together — and there is the Braque model for the ceiling in the Louvre."

Her book, *She Made Friends And Kept Them*, was published last month. A celebration of the chums she has acquired over the years, its clipped style suggests a bumper edition of *Jennifer's Diary* or the Mayfair telephone directory. But then brevity is a must when one's address book ranges from Marilyn Monroe to Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother.

Having done the hall, we are now sitting in the modestly named Great Room of Fleur's London flat, where she hosts her old friend's annual birthday dinner. "Oh yes, I see the Queen Mother regularly. I give her a party every year. Of course she has a gin, and she enjoys the company, and — a great honour — she always comes alone. So I have to invite suitable men; not just tokens."

"I had Pavarotti to sing *Happy Birthday* to her, and one time I invited Harold Macmillan. He was 90 and so frail that I thought he'd never make it to London. I kept ringing his secretary and asking how he would get here. He wouldn't go anywhere without his pensioner's ticket because he didn't like paying, but luckily my party was on the day he was made Lord Stockton, so he was in town anyway."

Fleur often drops round for afternoon tea at Clarence House, where she and the Queen Mother ignore the fawning cakes and catch up with old times. "I would never dream of talking to the family, but she talks to me. I don't think she can be very happy. I don't want her ever to die. I couldn't bear to think she wasn't just down the street."

"Another dear, close friend is Prince Rainier. Grace was like a sister: no question. We even had meals in the palace." What, you wonder, is the secret of Fleur's social charm? "Well, anyone who was anyone wanted to know people with three magazines, five

newspapers, five TV stations and five radio stations. Power."

Fleur Cowles was born in Boston — possibly in modest circumstances, since she does not care to talk about her background. Chosen as the American Ambassador to the Queen's Coronation, she married the Midwest media tycoon, Mike Cowles, and — unsullied by any journalistic experience — launched and edited a magazine called *Flair*, which he closed a year after its inception.

Furious at the loss of her periodical, which she still mourns like a dead child, she divorced Cowles and married a second millionaire whom she met on a plane while visiting her dear old pal, the Shah of Iran. Tom Meyer, timber magnate and former chairman of the Royal Brompton Hospital, has remained both her husband and very best friend — a true accolade, given the stiff competition.

Fleur has travelled with Monroe, dined with Garbo and sat on the floor of Cary Grant's hotel suite, eating a picnic, after a shower disrupted the al fresco treat he had laid on for her. "A charming man, except that he was always trying to get me to take LSD. He was a very heavy user, but I never sent him round the bend as it did with most people."

She has also been entertained by Churchill (adorned only by a bath towel and a cigar when he greeted her), and her dearest girlfriends included Eleanor Roosevelt and Lady Bird Johnson.

One could go on (and Fleur certainly does), without finding a single dull or bitter encounter to mark a life of unsullied matins. True, her criteria for a good friend seem generous. De Gaulle, for instance, is included, even though their only communication seems to have been her suggesting he did not like Americans and him agreeing before storming out.

But what is one failure in a

social round oiled by charm and money? Where, you wonder, does it all come from? "Oh, each of us has it. My husband has plenty of money. I have plenty of money." Hence a London apartment worth millions, a castle in Spain, a New York hotel suite named in her honour and a staff of four to run every residence and update her international address books, colour-coded for each country and filled out in duplicate.

Oxford and Texas Universities have benefited from Fleur's largesse. So have many of struggling artists. (On abandoning journalism, she took up painting and happily discovered an instant talent for a style called magic realism.) In addition, she de-

signs her own jewellery and has written 20 books. When chums call round, tea is served by her maid from her own-design Limoges porcelain.

Who, you wonder, are the real friends? She mentioned several father-figures and the Barcelona doctor who saved her life when her heart complaint was bad. She also talked effusively about a foreign ambassador. ("My dearest friend: we're close, close, close") but then phoned in a great flap afterwards to ask for her name to be deleted, in case the rest of this woman's family were offended by their omission.

She is aware of the slight difference between friend and benefactor. "I was born with the gift of making instant

friends. I write regularly; if they're in financial trouble, I'll give. I've made many of the greatest painters: bought their pictures, sponsored their shows, discovered them."

Ah, friendship. Who can really explain it, except to say that the size of one's address book seems not unrelated to the size of one's cheque book. But that would not be quite fair, for Fleur Cowles, while a little starstruck, is really a very charming woman. And generous to a fault.

In the end she gave me two books. "A personal inscription, I think," she said, flourishing a fountain pen. "Now, how do you spell your first name?" After three tries and much crossing-out, we got it right and she asked me to come back for tea. I'm sure we'll stay friends.

She Made Friends And Kept Them is published by HarperCollins, £20

I give the Queen Mother a party every year

Buy the mobile phone. Get the pocket TV free.

PHILIPS

NEW GSM MODEL FIZZ.

- ◆ Up to 75 mins talk-time
- ◆ Up to 45 hrs standby-time
- ◆ 45 name/number memory
- ◆ Rapid recharge
- ◆ Complete package with standard battery and charger
- ◆ Dimensions 162x60x17mm
- ◆ Weight 210g

FREE COLOUR TV WORTH £99.99 (RRP)



Batteries not included. LIMITED OFFER PHONE NOW



LIFETIME PRODUCT WARRANTY

LIMITED OFFER
£4.99
INC. VAT

The complete listening and viewing package from Cellphones Direct! Order the outstanding Philips Fizz digital mobile phone today, and once you've had it connected, we'll send you this superb Casio 2.2 inch screen portable TV worth £99.99 (RRP) entirely free of charge!

Simply call us with your credit card details to receive your phone within 4 working days.

VODAFONE PERSONALWORLD	
Connection	£35.25 (£30 + VAT)
Monthly Rental	£17.93 (£15 + VAT)
Peak Rate Calls UK Rate	35.25p per min (30p + VAT)
Off Peak Rate Calls	11.75p per min (10p + VAT)

PersonalWorld peak rates are 8.00-20.00 Mon to Fri. All other times are 35.25p per min. Line rental charged monthly in advance and service charges will be added to your normal credit charge or Debit card. Calls charged in 1 second units.

Cellphones Direct

GUARANTEED PEACE OF MIND
Your phone is covered by our 14 days no quibble money back promise.

ORDER NOW WITH YOUR CREDIT CARD DETAILS FOR FREE DELIVERY IN 4 WORKING DAYS

FREEPHONE 0500 000 888

CREDIT CARD ORDERING HOTLINE WEEKDAYS 9AM TO 6PM WEEKENDS 9AM TO 5PM

PLEASE HAVE YOUR CREDIT CARD AND THIS ADVERTISEMENT READY WHEN YOU CALL AND OBTAIN KEY INFO. (SORRY WE ARE UNABLE TO ACCEPT SWITCH CARDS)

WE'LL COVER YOUR MORTGAGE WHILE YOU LOOK FOR A JOB

If you lose your job or are made redundant, the last thing you need to worry about is your mortgage. With a General Accident Direct Mortgage Protection Plan, you won't have to.

These days relatively few people qualify for income support on a mortgage. The ones who do receive nothing for the first two months and then only 50% of their interest payments for the next four months. Even worse than that, if you took out your mortgage after the 1st October 1995, you won't receive a single penny in support for the first nine months.

But it's not all doom and gloom.

At General Accident Direct we have a variety of Mortgage Protection Plans. With us the average mortgage holder has peace-of-mind for only £15 a month.

Cover lasts a minimum of twelve months and most home owners are eligible, including the self-employed, part-time workers and fixed-term contract workers.

People in continuous employment* (at least 16 hours a week) for the last 6 months and between 18-50 years old are eligible for cover.



For more information call us on the number below.

PROTECT YOUR MORTGAGE
FREEPHONE 0800 121 008

Please quote PRESS1 and have your employer's name, address and postcode ready.

*CERTAIN CONDITIONS APPLY.
Lines open Monday to Friday 9am-8pm, Saturday and Sunday 9am-5pm.

INSIDE SECTION
2

Edinburgh nights: essential festival coverage, including the Velázquez show and the first theatre productions.
Page 33

Showdown at the single currency corral

Anatole Kaletsky on the markets, the central bankers and the politicians

Will the Bundesbank try one last time to sabotage European monetary union? This is the question on everybody's lips in the financial markets, and it may be the first item on the political agenda as British and European politicians return from their holidays. The past few days have seen a resurgence of the idea that the German central bank — or at least an unholy alliance of monetarists, nationalists and politically motivated Social Democrats on its 16-member governing council — is preparing to mount a last-ditch defence of the integrity of the mark.

Speculators have been burnt again and again in their efforts to prise the mark away from the French franc and so destroy the dream of monetary union. And as January 1, 1999, draws ever closer, the chances of a successful market challenge to monetary union seemed to be receding. Yet in the past few weeks, the markets' complacency has suddenly been shaken — as has the confidence of European integrationists in Paris, Brussels and Bonn. Inspired by a combination of French economic weakness and political intrigue against the Banque de France in Paris, the markets have launched another speculative sortie against the franc fort. So far, the attack has been minor, and it could be attributed to nothing more sinister than the boredom of currency traders during a quiet August, spiced up with some rumours from Paris about a campaign by the Elysée Palace to destabilise Jean-Claude Trichet, the Governor of the Banque de France.

M. Trichet has been linked repeatedly in French newspapers with criminal irregularities in various banks during the late 1980s, when he was the official ultimately in charge of bank regulation. These stories are generally assumed to have been leaked by the Elysée Palace as a warning shot against M. Trichet, who was repeatedly reminded by M. Chirac during last year's presidential election campaign that the ultimate responsibility for France's economic policy rests with the President, not the central bank. Since M. Trichet is widely seen in France as the staunchest defender of the franc fort and a close personal friend of Hans Tietmeyer, the president of the German central bank, these press stories have naturally rebounded against the franc.

The flurry of speculation could all blow away like a summer storm — indeed this seems to be what many of the most important market operators seem to be assuming at present. But if the selling of the franc continues and begins to gather momentum — and this is quite likely, given the growing evidence of a genuine rift between M. Trichet and President Chirac — the implications will be momentous for France, Germany and Europe, and not least for the people who started all the trouble, the 16 middle-aged men who run the Bundesbank.

Why blame the Bundesbank for an outbreak of market hostility apparently precipitated by political intrigue in Paris? Because the real economic causes of the chronic speculation against the franc are located in Frankfurt, not Paris, and because the rift between the French President and his central bank is just a mirror image of more important political divisions among the central bankers and politicians in Germany.

To look first at the economics, the key problem faced by the franc and other European currencies still tied

to Germany in the European exchange-rate mechanism is that the Bundesbank appears to be willing to condemn Germany to a long period of extremely sluggish growth and high unemployment. It does not seem to be even bothered about the overvaluation of the mark against the dollar, the yen, sterling and other international currencies and the consequent flight of industrial capital and jobs out of Germany. In part this lack of concern stems from a genuine belief that German industry is able to hold its own against the world regardless of labour costs which are between 30 and 50 per cent higher than in other advanced industrialised countries such as America and Japan.

The Bundesbank's belief in the innate superiority of German industry — much of it based on the performance of declining manufacturing industries in which other countries do not even bother to compete — is reminiscent of the complacency displayed by the Bank of Japan and the Japanese industrial establishment in the early 1990s. But this ominous comparison makes no impression on the self-confidence of German public and political opinion, still mesmerised by the myth of the *Wirtschaftswunder* of the 1950s.

For France, however, the Bundesbank's acceptance of low growth and an overvalued currency is unacceptable.

French industrialists see all too clearly the competitive challenge from America and the Far East, not to mention Italy, Spain and Britain; but they do not enjoy the temporary advantage of Germany's export-oriented industrial structure, which makes it possible to maintain export growth for many years, despite an overvalued currency.

The markets know this perfectly well, and therefore tend to attack the franc every time the mark strengthens against the dollar and other currencies. And it is precisely this conjunction that the Bundesbank has now managed to create.

Three weeks ago, Herr Tietmeyer led the markets to expect a cut in German interest rates and therefore a weakening of the mark. The Bundesbank council then refused to make such an adjustment, triggering a flight into the mark from the dollar, the yen and other European currencies. The market suspicion is that this chain of events was no coincidence. Herr Tietmeyer appeared to be overruled by the Bundesbank faction that still wants to sabotage monetary union.

In the next few days, events will either confirm or refute these suspicions. At the Bundesbank's council meeting in ten days' time, Herr Tietmeyer will have another chance to argue for a small cut in interest rates, which would signal to the markets that Germany does not want the mark to rise further against the franc. But if there is no such gesture from Frankfurt, the speculators could well declare another open season on the franc. M. Trichet at the Banque de France would then have to defend the franc fort with higher interest rates.

To judge by last week's warning shots against M. Trichet, President Chirac would not take kindly to this — perhaps calculating that he could instead go over the Bundesbank's head and make a political deal to save monetary union directly with Helmut Kohl. The stage would be set for another great battle between the politicians, central bankers and the markets. In Europe today monetary policy is a continuation of war by other means. We can only hope that this battle will be the last.

Michael Portillo answers critics, including Tories, of the demonisation of new Labour

The Conservative Party's campaign to win the next election has two vital components. The first is to emphasise the achievements of our years in government and our plans to carry forward our programme. The second is to make plain to people the risk to the nation's success that "new" Labour represents.

Daily, this Government announces new policies and initiatives that will make life better in our country. I recently announced £4 billion of new defence contracts, which will both ensure that we can defend ourselves in the future, and provide a boost to jobs in our world-class defence industries. Last week, Peter Lilley introduced innovative methods of ensuring that taxpayers' money is spent in looking after the most needy in our society, rather than frittered away on benefit fraudsters. Michael Howard, the Home Secretary, is introducing a wide range of new policies to protect the public from criminals: John Gummer has announced new targets for protecting our environment, and so it goes on.

Every day that passes, we are taking forward our positive ideas, based on firm principles that have served our country well during these last 17 years. We know what we stand for, we know what we want our country to achieve, and

we are implementing policies to build on our success.

The results speak for themselves. World opinion now praises our economy as being the most successful in Europe. We are well placed to meet the challenges that the new millennium will bring.

Within a year, the country will have the opportunity to choose the government that will lead Britain into that new millennium. Voters will be offered the chance to replace this successful Conservative Government with a Labour administration. Because the stakes are so high, it is more important than ever that the electorate should be in a position to make a well-informed choice.

The "new" Labour Party hides behind smiles and soundbites. But new Labour promises new taxes, new powers to trade unions, new powers to Brussels and new constitutional upheaval. That is

why a month or so ago the Conservative Party began its "New Labour — New Danger" advertising campaign. I can understand why some people, including some Conservative MPs, regret that we have to mount a campaign that attacks our opponents. But we have to expose the reality and make the dangers clear.

New Labour, to Clare Short's horror, has become obsessed with instant reactions to the advice of admen and focus groups. That leads Mr Blair to use words that appeal to everyone, but which tell us nothing about what Labour would do in office. Favourite adjectives are "new", "young" and "fair". Everyone wants a "fair" Britain, but views about what is fair vary. Clare Short thinks that it means higher taxes for those on £30,000 a year. Does Mr Blair agree?

The fatuous use of language by the Labour Party, and the reduction of complex thoughts to soundbites and even monosyllables, insults the electorate, whether or not it misleads it.

The Conservatives have to reveal what lies beneath. Clare Short received enough votes to place her third in the Shadow Cabinet poll, so her views clearly represent a majority in the Parliamentary Labour Party. And since Ms Short knows Mr Blair a good deal better than most of us, her mistrust of him and belief that he is manipulated by "the people who live in the dark" ought to weigh with us.

New Labour's desire to avoid real issues was demonstrated by a report in Sunday's *Observer*. "Signs of recovery in the economy, house prices and consumer confidence are now apparent. [This] has prompted Mr Blair to appoint one of his young MPs,

Alan Milburn, to the task of undermining Tory claims of a sustainable recovery." This is the first time in British political history that a party has created a spokesman whose job it is to undermine the national morale.

At the beginning of our summer campaign, we developed a pictorial representation of the new danger posed by new Labour. It is the pair of red eyes, eyeing your money, your job and your mortgage.

When Clare Short gave her interview to the *New Statesman*, she broke new ground. Not in serving memory had any senior living party spokesman attacked the party leader so clearly and so frontally. Her leader was being manipulated, she said.

Our response wrote itself. Mr Blair's face is the face of new Labour. His is the smile of reassurance. From his lips come the ear-piercing soundbites. On the face of new Labour we put the red eyes symbolising danger.

It is a graphic image to warn voters that they should listen not only to what they hear from Mr Blair, but also to what they hear from those who know him and know what is being done to him: to heed the words of Clare Short.

The author is Secretary of State for Defence.

The eyes have it — not the lips

Under our starless skies

Light pollution has obscured the stars and all that they signify

We are all in the gutter, but some of us are looking at the stars. When Oscar Wilde tossed that immortal scrap into *Lady Windermere's Fan*, it was 1891. A century later, the image does not work. Any part of Britain sophisticated enough to have gutters will have no view whatsoever of the stars: it will be so garishly overlit that even Venus cannot compete, let alone the Milky Way. The prospect from the average gutter by night is of a neon and sodium haze pierced by golden McDonald's arches, improbable pink skyscrapers, winking corporate logos, the floodlit dereliction of construction sites and the surly, fearful rotweller-lights of nervous householders.

It is called "light pollution", and is not confined to cities. On a clear night, a satellite picture of mainland Britain shows very few areas which do not glare relentlessly at the sky: darkness rules only over Dartmoor, parts of Cornwall and Wales, the Yorkshire Moors, bits of Lincolnshire, slivers of East Anglia, the Border Country and the Highlands of Scotland. Over the greater part of the land, sprawling conurbations, suburbs, motorways, public buildings, bridges and industrial sites surround themselves with garish lighting. Most of it is so badly designed that it throws nearly as much light upwards as downwards. Against this, even the brightest moon is an anaemic anachronism, and the stars have no chance at all.

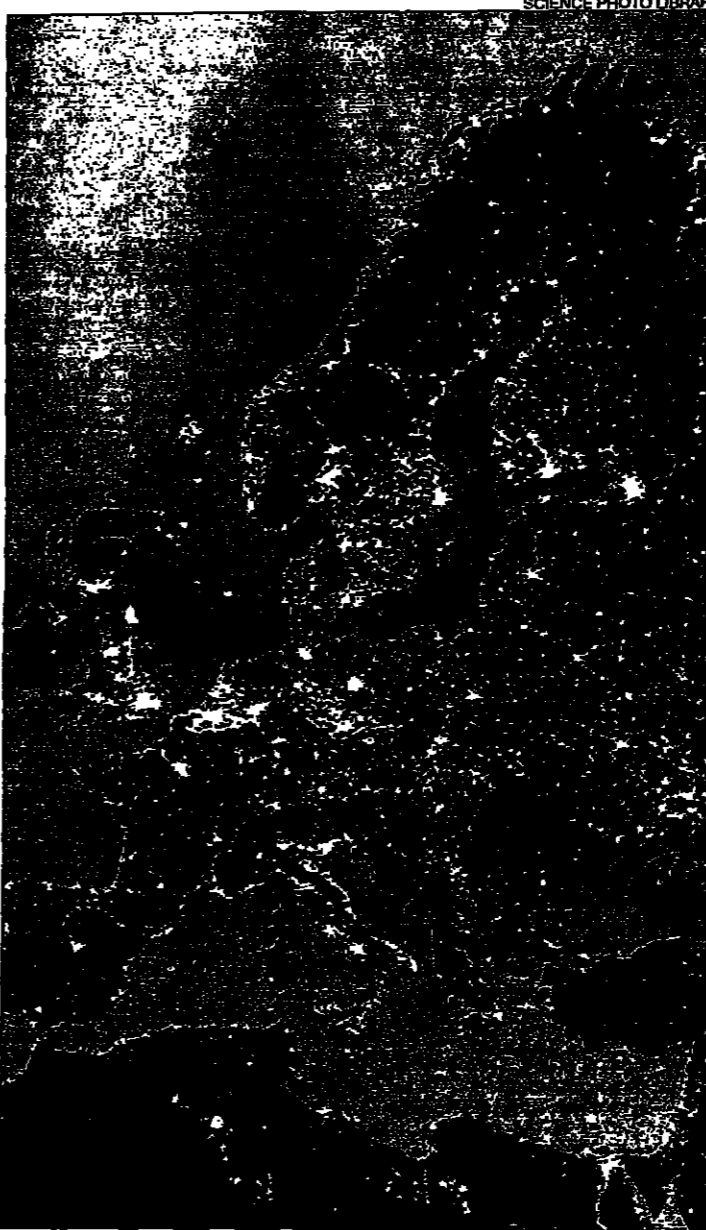
There are industrial farms with cold sad lighting along their grim aisles and barns; power stations shine across tracts of wild coast, rural housing estates install bright suburban lighting as a matter of course. Even old villages, where inhabitants for centuries passed quietly through the night with lanterns, have street lighting imposed on them by fussy councils. Householders, cowed by the industry, surround their homes with ultra-bright "security" lights, which actually (as even the Home Office Crime Prevention Unit admits) make life easier for burglars, who can move freely around in the deep shadows at the edges of these blinding corridors. Yet 20 years ago it was a commonplace of village life

that you did not go down the lane after dusk without slipping a torch in your pocket: as for outside lighting, few people bothered to switch on the dim iron lantern in the porch unless they positively expected company. It was a velvet, solemn darkness that fell each night: a full moon gave useful light as well as inspiration, a distant lighthouse might loom beyond the cliffs, and the church tower's shape carved a black ancient shape against the stars.

There are still such villages, but they grow rarer every year and most of them have a view of something overlit. If they are lucky, at least it is only the church floodlit into Disneyland unreality, the fretful flashing of security lamps and the Big House's electronically trig-

gered runway-style drive lights. If they are unlucky, they have some more obtrusive glare on the horizon, ensuring that no star can be seen until it is at its zenith. London blots out most of the stars for 50 miles around it, and tens of millions of homes will never — short of a catastrophic national power cut — lie naked to a real night sky. Thus, in cities and in the countryside, we have lost something precious without ever deciding to. The stars have been taken from us by default.

These things have been pointed out energetically for some years now by the UK Dark Skies campaign, by the British Astronomical Association and by the Council for the Protection of Rural England. Even the Government's own Rural White Paper last year mentioned the value of wild unlit landscapes. However, regulation and law never caught up with technology, and light is still not regulated as a pollutant or something that needs planning permission. This is historically understandable: electric light is a very new commodity and a marvelous one. There is no point being stupidly romantic: the generations who lived perforce with fragile gas-mantles, smelly paraffin or guttering candles would fall about laughing at the idea of the blessed electric light ever becoming regarded as a pollutant. Nor can the Second World War blackouts have helped: when Vera Lynn sang



Europe by night, glaring back at the stars

"When the lights go on again all over the world", it was something devoutly to be wished for.

But now they have, and we have to acknowledge that overlighting is worse than a nuisance. The Dark Skies lobby is right (even if its name does make it sound disconcertingly like something in one of Dr Brian Mawhinney's B-movie election campaigns). Its voice should be listened to more attentively; and particularly now, because it transpires that large tranches of the money released into potty projects by the National Lottery will go to increase and intensify this plague of man-made light.

Floodlighting on chemical structures — usually in chemical-sweetie colours — is one of the current vogues of authorities and companies, and of the kind of "artist" who is never happier than when blowing several millions of someone else's money. The Millennium Commission in particular is bombarded with requests for money to light up skyscrapers, city centres, bridges, everything. Croydon's planned "Skyline" project will have bright pink and purple buildings; already approved is a blaze of laser luridly over Portsmouth Harbour, and all over the country churches and castles are considered incomplete without a set of ugly lamps on gables pointing up at them, as if they were Dame Barbara Cartland's unwilling to be photographed without their personal uplighter to smooth out the wrinkles. Sometimes this backfires, take, for instance, Caernarfon Castle, which is twenty times as impressive on the nights when the toy-fort lighting fails and

when blowing several millions of someone else's money. The Millennium Commission in particular is bombarded with requests for money to light up skyscrapers, city centres, bridges, everything.

Croydon's planned "Skyline" project will have bright pink and purple buildings; already approved is a blaze of laser luridly over Portsmouth Harbour, and all over the country churches and castles are considered incomplete without a set of ugly lamps on gables pointing up at them, as if they were Dame Barbara Cartland's unwilling to be photographed without their personal uplighter to smooth out the wrinkles. Sometimes this backfires, take, for instance, Caernarfon Castle, which is twenty times as impressive on the nights when the toy-fort lighting fails and

it broods black and grim over the Seint River. But as the money sloshes aimlessly around the lottery system, and there is no more big new buildings to sop it up, there will be more and more of this useless lighting-up of existing ones. Of course it will be pretty at first, and a novelty; but we will grow sick of it, and the pinks and purples and virulent greens will blaze on for far too many hours each night, and we will be wretched, without quite knowing why, as the stars vanish and leave us in our swamp of neurotic pagan vaulgarity.

It is not just the wastefulness, that so dismays, although it is wasteful. Nor is it just the ill-effects of unnatural light on wildlife, although when the Sizewell B reactor site was throwing a hideous glare over this part of Suffolk, there was serious concern at the Minster bird reserve over baffled migrants and disrupted nesting patterns. Nor is it just the effect on the science of astronomy — which has always depended partly on enthusiastic amateurs at home. Least of all is it a mere case of snuffy middle-class aesthetic values, as expressed by those of us who can afford to nip off to Provence or Tuscany for the holidays if we want to see Orion and the Pleiades.

No: beyond all these things, it matters at a deeper level. A religious life, if you like, romantic, if you prefer to sneer. I honestly believe that obscuring the night sky from the majority of people in Britain will have — is having — a negative, depressing, dangerous effect. I say plainly that I believe that in a deep and primitive way, these heavenly bodies have always served an essential psychological purpose for human beings, and that I would be very unhappy to allow a child to grow up, or an adult to live permanently, in circumstances that make it impossible to see the moon and stars overarching the workaday world on a cold, clear night.

There you are: cards on the table. I stand unveiled as a New Age loony. The lighting industry and the municipal meddlers can dismiss me and blaze on, resisting all attempts to reform road lighting designs, limit the hours of corporate dazzle to early evening, and explode the fallacy that what is neon-lit is somehow safe. They can carry on until all Britain glows unhealthily, all round the clock.

Unless, of course, enough of us feel moved — or inspired by a holiday glimpse of stars — to annoy our MPs and councillors on the subject and keep telling them that it is stupid to squander a new blessing so recklessly that we deprive ourselves of a far older one.

Slim margin

WEIGHT TROUBLE has hit Miss Universe. The Venezuelan Alicia Machado was awarded the title in May this year, when she was a trim 85 lb. Soon afterwards, however, a televised interview revealed that she may have overfed on the fatty shank of victory.

The Miss Venezuela Institute



Too much of a good thing

hauled her in to be weighed. The scales told the story: more than 9st. Those six kilos are not good for the image of Miss Universe, she was told. "They will have to go."

"We're always very watchful," says Ivan Martinez of the Institute. "We didn't give her orders, we gave her suggestions." The suggestions included rigorous sessions in the Iron People gym with Patricia Ferber, a former Venezuelan body-building champion.

These will start on Tuesday, as soon as Miss Machado returns to Caracas after filming swimsuit advertisements in Los Angeles. Ferber sounds maternal when discussing her ward. "She has no weight problems," she rumbles. "She is a very disciplined girl."

Before the competition, Miss Machado lost 18 lb by forswearing ice-cream and arepas (buttery maize pancakes), and by submitting to four hours of daily exercise and a straitened diet of chicken, fish, fruit, vegetables and water.

• Sir Tim Rice, lyricist and mid-

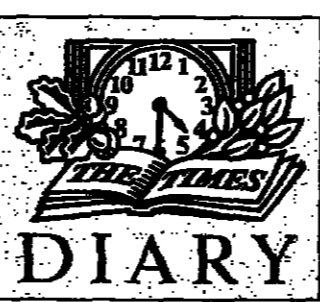
Nashville, Tennessee. He intends to master the hayseed arts of country and western music as guest of a band called the Mavericks, if only to wonder about his exceedingly tight trousers.

Pong protest

STEER CLEAR of Westminster at lunchtime tomorrow. A protest group accompanied by a town crier will be making its way to the



"Craving for money?"



Department of the Environment to present a frightful bucket of decomposing offal to John Gummer, the Environment Secretary. Its leader will come dressed as the stinking Titan Arum lily, which repelled the visitors it attracted to Kew recently. "The bucket will be sealed until we reach the steps of the department," says Margaret Brown (the Titan Arum), "then we will cause a stink all over Whitehall." The protest by residents of Torrington in Devon concerns the obnoxious smell of a local rendering plant.

Curry favours

AS SOON AS Gopal Krishna Gandhi, Mahatma's grandson, had

dent Mandela as India's new Ambassador to South Africa, he took himself off for an eye-watering curry.

He hosted a celebratory lunch at a restaurant called the Raj. One guest commented that the food served there was an "Anglicised version of Indian food". Mr Gandhi, however, was delighted with the splendours of the landour.

Bike on

HELL'S ANGELS are tearing their beards out over a psychedelic musical which opens at a small West London theatre this month. They have threatened legal action to en-



sure that *Kiss the Sky* doesn't show them in a poor light.

References to Hell's Angels in the piece, written by Jim Cartwright, were deemed inappropriate by lawyers representing the hairy minority. The Bush Theatre then found that the name Hell's Angels was not registered under any copyright. But perhaps fearing that the bikers might bring monkey-wrenches instead of lawyers to the negotiating table, the management agreed to delete the word Hell's from the script and refer only to Angels. Yesterday, the Angels were on the road, unavailable for comment. Thank goodness.

Wearing thin

MATERNITY WEAR is beginning to exercise women priests. In this week's *Church Times*, the issue is given lengthy coverage. "Clerical maternity wear remains thin on the ground," explains the paper. "A cassock or alb — at first sight the ideal cover-up — will in reality ride up several inches at the front over an expanding bump." Suitable weekday wear is apparently even harder to come by.

"You're looking," said the manag-



Bumping along

of cassocks to clergymen. "I don't know how many clergymen are of child-bearing age. But I expect they will go and buy skirts from Mothercare, and wear looser clerical blouses on top. A lot of ours are deliberately cut loosely, anyway. Perhaps they could wear dungarees."